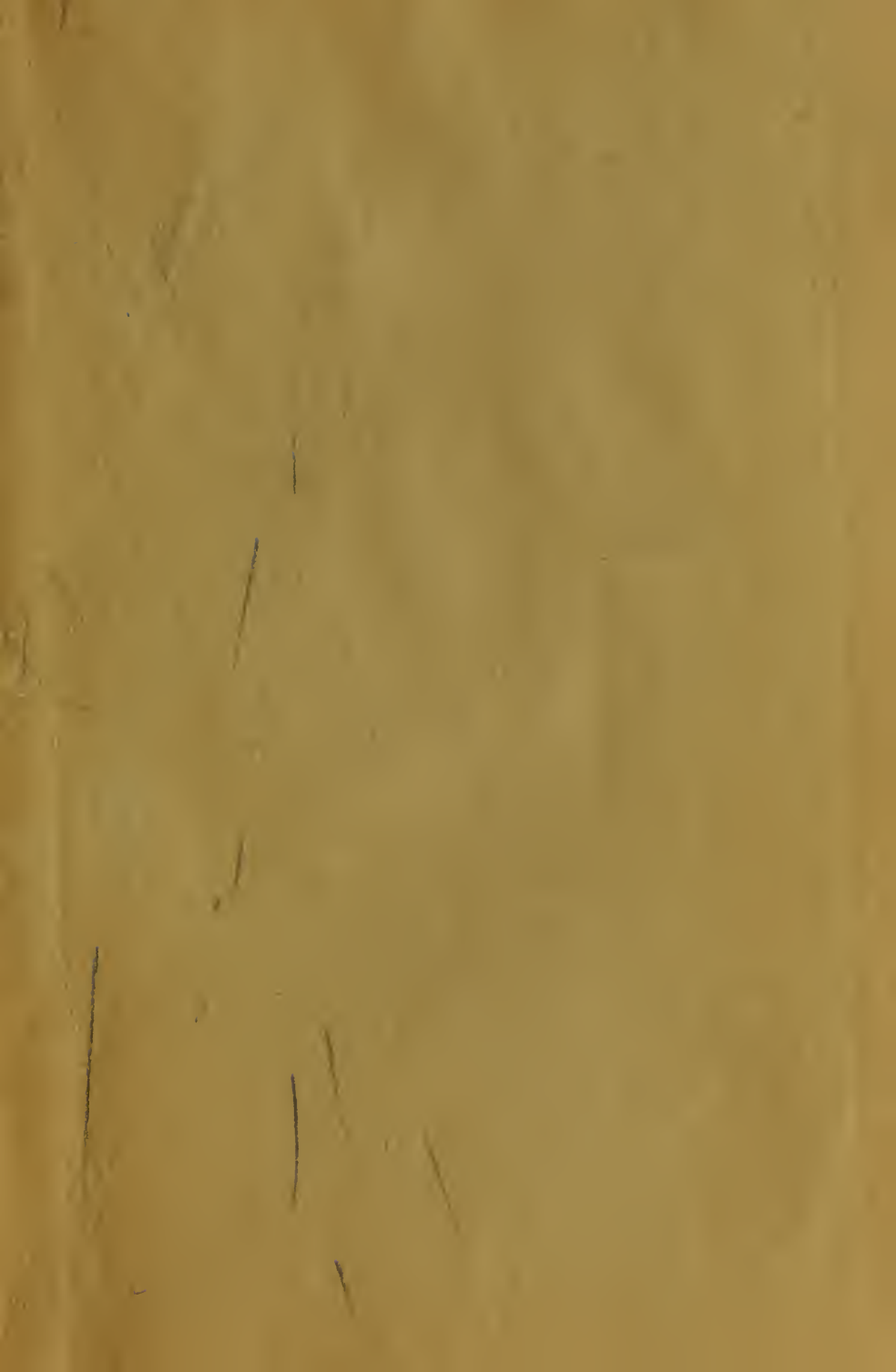
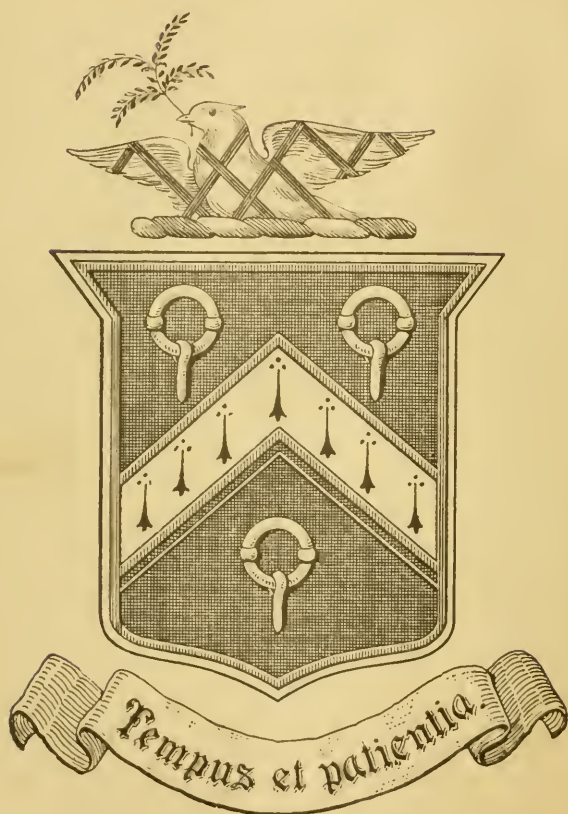


★
No. CS71.B798 1890





Arms of Bradbury of Essex.



ARMS.—Sab. a chevron ermine between three round buckles, *argent,*
the tongues hanging downward.

CREST.—A demi-dove volant arg. fretty gu. holding in beak
a slip of barberry, vert.

BRADBURY MEMORIAL

RECORDS OF SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BRADBURY

OF

AGAMENTICUS (YORK) in 1634

AND OF

SALISBURY, MASS., in 1638

WITH

A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE BRADBURYS OF ENGLAND

COMPILED CHIEFLY FROM THE COLLECTIONS
OF THE LATE

JOHN MERRILL BRADBURY

OF

IPSWICH, MASS.

BY WILLIAM BERRY LAPHAM

PORTLAND, ME.
BROWN THURSTON & COMPANY
1890

5573

*CS7/
B798
1890

BH.
(1887-2)
July 2/90

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

347 70

RECEIVED JUL 2 1890

PREFACE.

IT was nearly forty years ago that the late JOHN MERRILL BRADBURY, of Ipswich, Mass., began to collect materials for a Genealogy of the Bradbury Family. That his purpose was to make it one of the most complete and exhaustive family histories ever published, is abundantly shown by his correspondence, and had he lived there is little doubt that his intentions would have been fully carried into effect. But his health failed and death supervened before his self-imposed task was half accomplished. He died nearly fifteen years ago, and since that time until quite recently, his collections have remained undisturbed in the hands of his executor.

The venerable Hon. James W. Bradbury, of Augusta, had been for sometime intending to have compiled a limited sketch of his family, embracing only his own line, but after more mature deliberation and a correspondence with the executor of the late John M. Bradbury's will, who cheerfully offered to place the collections of his brother at his disposal, Mr. Bradbury concluded to modify his first intention so far as to utilize all the material attainable, with certain limitations as to the time of publishing the work. The expense of compiling and making additions within reasonable limits, is borne entirely by Mr. Bradbury, while it is hoped that the sale of books will be sufficient to meet the cost of publication.

The late Captain William F. Goodwin, of the United States army, who was connected with the Bradbury family, on the maternal side, was also interested in the history of his ancestors, and had collected more or less material bearing upon the subject, a portion of which—that relating to the York County families of this name—had been printed in Dawson's Historical Magazine. The extent of Capt. Goodwin's collections, and what disposition he intended to make of them had he lived, are entirely unknown to the compiler. The printed portion is all that has been accessible to him.

After the death of Capt. Goodwin, there was some correspondence between his family and the late John M. Bradbury, looking to a union of the two collections, and the only obstacle in the way appeared to be the unsettled condition of Mr. Goodwin's estate, but nothing was accomplished before Mr. Bradbury's death. In all probability the larger portion of the Goodwin material is duplicated in the collections of Mr. Bradbury, since the sources of information were equally open to each, while both were able and industrious investigators, and enthusiastic in the work they had taken in hand.

The compiler has been able to fill up many important omissions in the way of names and dates, and has added a considerable number of families, though none prior to the sixth generation. The personal sketches and notes on allied families, are all the work of the compiler, and also the arrangement of the entire materials. In its incomplete state, the collections of Mr. Bradbury are meager in personal history, being confined mostly to names and dates, while that portion of his correspondence which has come into the compiler's hands, throws but little additional light upon the personnel of the family. This defect has been remedied so far as has been possible in the brief time allowed; but very many of Mr. Bradbury's correspondents have gone to join him, while their families have grown up, are scattered abroad and are not easily accessible.

As a whole, the work as published is unfinished, and in some directions only fragmentary, but it contains valuable material representing no little labor and expense, and some future representative of the family may be induced to utilize it for the production of a more complete and comprehensive work. It is not claimed by the compiler that the work is free from errors. Accuracy in a work of this kind would be a novelty indeed, but it is hoped that not more than the usual number of mistakes will be found herein. Such as it is, the work is respectfully submitted to the charitable and discriminating consideration of those who are interested in its contents.

WM. B. LAPHAM.

AUGUSTA, January, 1890.

BRADBURY MEMORIAL.

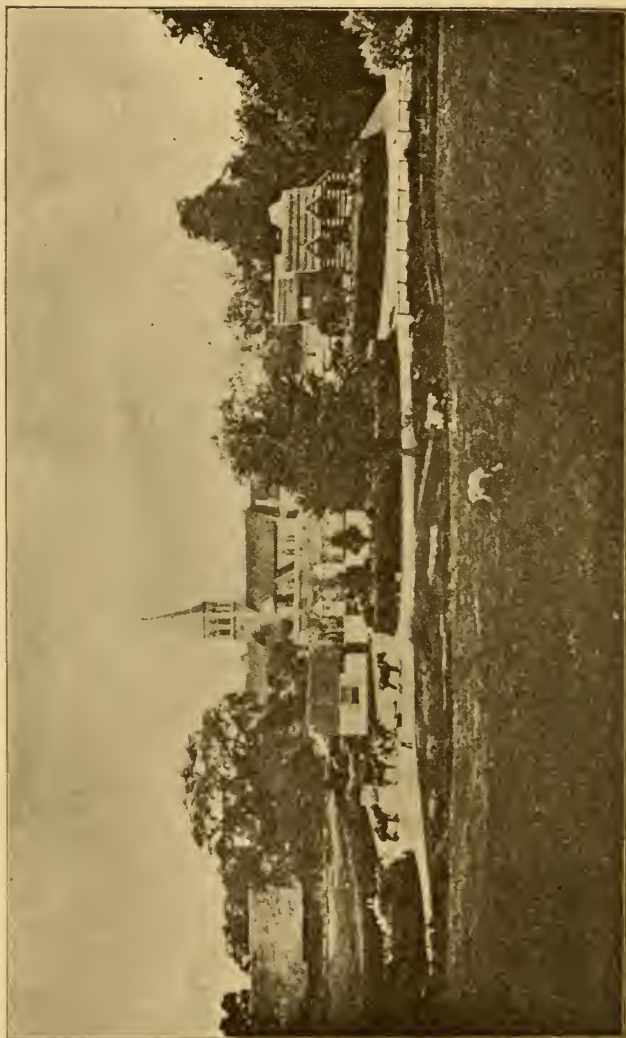
THE BRADBURY FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

THE name BRADBURY is of Saxon origin, and of the class styled "local." Its components are *Brad*, meaning broad, and *Bury*, which is variously defined, as a house, a hill, a domain, and a town. It is found variously spelled in English records, as *Bradberrie*, *Bradberrye*, *Bradberry* and *Bradbury*. The latter is the orthography adopted by the emigrant Thomas, and followed by his descendants generally. Unlike most local names, it never had a wide diffusion in England, and tracing it back through two centuries previous to the settlement of this country, it seems to have narrowed its limits and finally to have confined itself to a single parish in Derbyshire. The radiating point seems to have been Ollersset in the parish of Glossop, in the northerly part of the county of Derby. No mention of the name has been found prior to 1433, when there were living among the gentry at Ollersset, Roger de Bradbury and Rodolphus de Bradbury. The connection between these two persons is not known, nor the length of the time they had resided at Ollersset. But the interest of the American Bradburys centers in the line of which Robert is the head, and of whom

but little is known. We know that he must have been born as early as 1400. that he lived at Ollerset, and that he married a daughter of Robert Davenport (written also Damporte), and that he had a son William, who settled at Braughing, county of Hertfordshire, and married Margaret, daughter of Geoffry Rokell, spelled also Rockhill. From him are said and believed to have sprung the Bradburys of Littlebury and Wickham Bonhunt, generally written at the present day, Wicken Bonant. They were a landed family, and from the Herald's Visitations and Inquisitions post mortem, quite easily traced, though the pedigrees that have been constructed and in some cases printed, are strangely unlike. In the report of the Visitation in Essex in 1558, William Bradbury, said to have married Jane or Joan, daughter of Sir John Fitzwilliam and widow of Thomas Bendish or Bendyshe, is placed at the head of the line; while in that of 1612. and also the pedigree published in the East Anglian in 1862, the head of the family is given to Sir Thomas Bradbury who was Lord-Mayor of London in 1509, and died while in office. The fallacy of both these pedigrees is shown in the fact that William Bradbury of Braughing was only ten years of age when Joan, widow of Thomas Bendish died, while Sir Thomas Bradbury died without issue, and William Bradbury, son of his brother Robert, was his heir. It also states what is probably correct, that William Bradbury was afterward of Littlebury, and "descended from ye Bradburys of Ollerset in ye West Country," etc.

In the Visitation of Hertfordshire in 1634, Robert Bradbury of Ollersset, county of Derby, is made the head of the family and the father of Sir Thomas. Now while absolute reliance cannot be placed upon pedigrees based upon the reports of these Visitations, yet it is the best and only evidence that can be obtained without original research, and is probably in the main correct. Robert Bradbury must have flourished in the time of King Henry the Sixth, and is the earliest ancestor of the family that can be relied upon with any degree of certainty. The pedigree here given is based upon the reports of the several Herald's Visitations, upon probate records and other public documents, and must be taken for what it is worth. The late Captain William F. Goodwin, whose mother was a Bradbury, employed Miss Harriet Bainbridge, then considered a reliable English genealogist, to inquire into the Bradbury pedigree, and she furnished him with one which she claimed was the result of her own original investigation, but which is now known to be incorrect in several essential points. There are professional genealogists in England who will write up a pedigree and furnish a coat of arms for any one who is able and willing to pay for them, and their customers are, for the most part, Americans. There are doubtless those who do honest work, but a majority of them are cheats, and fill their orders without regard to facts.

The branch of the Bradbury family from which the New England family claim their descent, settled at Wicken Bonant in the county of Essex, about the year 1560, and a brief sketch of this parish is compiled



WICKEN BONANT, COUNTY ESSEX. VILLAGE INN, SCHOOLHOUSE AND CHURCH.

largely from the number of the East Anglian, already referred to, and published in London in July, 1862. This number not only gives an account of the parish, but gives pedigrees of the Barlee and Bradbury families, the latter of which, so far as it appears to be correct, is made the basis of the pedigrees here given of the English families of Bradbury. The parish of Wicken Bonant is small, containing only eight hundred and forty-one acres, and less than two hundred persons. It lies in one of those long, winding valleys leading up to the backbone of the high ground which parts the tributaries of the Lea and the Cam. The subsoil is of chalk which, with occasional heads of gravel, crops up to the surface in the lower grounds. The uplands of this and the surrounding parishes are overlaid with a strong clay of considerable depth, which renders the air cold and damp, and considerably retards agricultural operations. A winter brook, which rapidly floods after rain, rises in the adjoining parish of Arkesden, to which it gives a name, and passing through the whole length of the parish it meets with some copious springs in the meadows adjoining Newport, and becomes a tributary of the Cam.

In ancient times the parish of Wicken was equally divided between wood and arable land. From Domesday-book it appears that it then contained four *carucatae*, and as much arable land as four ploughs would till in a year, beside wood for one hundred hogs. At the present time there is hardly any wood remaining, and but little pasture. The name has had various

spellings. In Domesday-book it is called Wica. In the court rolls of the Hall in the time of Edward the Second, it is called Wykes, and half a century after it was called Wyken. These are doubtless variations of Wickham which are still retained in official documents. The addition of Bonhunt, from one of the manors of the parish, is to distinguish it from Wickham St. Paul and Wickham Bishops, both of which are in the same county of Essex. From the earliest times there appear to have been two manors, that of Wicken or Wickham, and that of Bonhunt or Bonant. Both of these are mentioned in Domesday-book. They were united in the sixteenth century, and since then have been reckoned as one. In Domesday-book, the Hall is given as in the possession of Gilbert, son of Thorold, and after him in that of Sexius, a freeman. In 1446, it was in the Barlee family and was sold by William Barlee to Robert Chatterton, Esq., who in turn sold it to the Bradbury family. Precisely when this transfer was made is not known, but Matthew Bradbury was Lord of Wicken at the time of his death in 1587, and probably bought it in 1557. It continued in the hands of the Bradburys through several generations and until the early part of the eighteenth century, when, in default of male issue, Dorinda, daughter of Matthew Bradbury, Esq., carried it in marriage to Joseph Sharpe, Esq. He sold, with the exception of what is now called the Brick House, with about a hundred acres of land to John Hetherington, Esq., who sold it to Thomas Coventry, Esq., who in the beginning of this

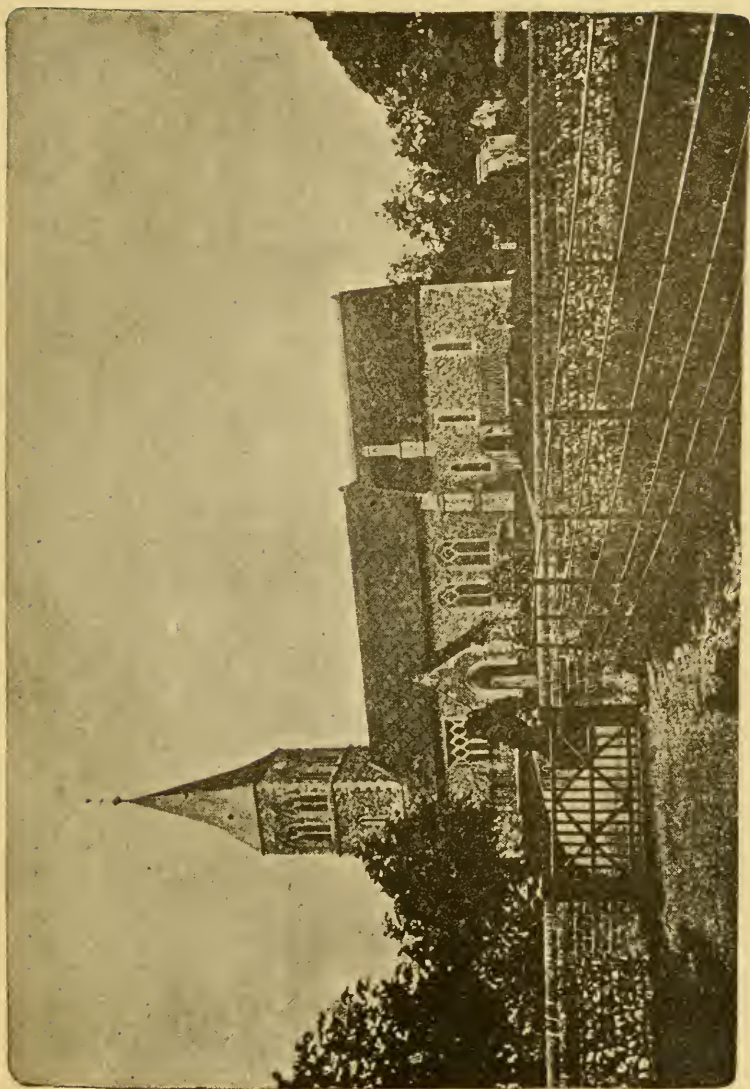
century sold to Joseph Smith, Esq., of Shortgrove in Newport, and in 1862 it was in possession of his son William Charles Smith, Esq., of Shortgrove.

The Brick House, as it has always been called, was built by William Bradbury, who died in 1622, for his son Wymond Bradbury, and continued in occupation of the second-branch family till, at their extinction, it reverted with the Hall to Mr. Sharpe. When he sold the Hall, it was his intention to have kept and resided in the Brick House, but the mortgages upon the Hall proving to be beyond its value, Brick House together with its one hundred acres was mortgaged for twelve hundred pounds in order to carry out the sale of the remainder. In consequence of this arrangement Brick House was held under mortgage by John Martin, Esq., banker of Lombard street, and it continued to be so held by his son and grandson till Joseph Martin came into possession of it in the early part of the present century. Brick House is of a picturesque structure with ornamental gables, and was formerly adorned with statues of which some remain in a mutilated state. The arms of Bradbury are still over the door. The Hall, now a farm-house, adjoins the church. It is a timber structure of the early part of the sixteenth century, with picturesque chimneys. With the Hall was once another farm called the Wood, but now it is known as Howland's farm, from a tenant who occupied it.

The manor house of Bonhunt is situated half a mile eastward of the church. We first hear of it in Doooms-

day-book, when it was in possession of a freeman named Aluric, and afterward in the hands of a man named Saisseline. No farther mention is made of it until 1341, when John Flambarde of Bonhunt had a license to endow St. Leonard's Hospital at Newport, that the brethren might find him a chaplain to say mass for his soul within his manor of Bonhunt, in the chapel of St. Helen. After John Flambarde, the manor of Bonhunt came to the Greene family, and continued with them from 1437 till 1580, when it was purchased by the Bradburys. They soon after sold it to the Nightingales of Newport, from whom it passed to the Turners of Quendon. In 1717, John Turner, Esq., sold it with Quendon Hall, to John Maurice, Esq., of Walthamstow, whose widow sold it to Joseph Crammer, Esq. From Crammer it passed to his son Henry, and subsequently it came to Henry Webb, Esq., at whose death it reverted to the representative of the Crammers.

The church at Wicken Bonant, called St. Margaret, originally dated from the middle of the eleventh century, but the only relic of this date now remaining is a plain and square, massive Norman font, standing on a central and four corner pillars, also square. Toward the close of the twelfth century, the church was in great part rebuilt. With the exception of a porch, partly rubble and partly wood of the sixteenth century, nothing more appears to have been done to the church till early in the eighteenth century, when the tower was removed, and a small wooden cot placed over the



WICKEN BONANT, CHURCH OF ST. MARGARET.

west gable of the nave to hold the bells. The church was restored and in part rebuilt in 1858-59, at the cost of John Sperling, Esq., of Kensington, the patron of the living. At present the church consists of the original English chancel restored, to which a new nave, south porch and tower have been added in the decorative style. The whole of the windows are of painted glass, and represent mostly Bible characters. The nave, which is filled with open seats, has a stone pulpit, while the Norman font occupies its ancient place, and has been raised two steps and supplied with a cover. Externally, the belfry stage of the tower is very beautiful, having eight large traceried windows. The whole is capped by a stone broach spire, rising to a height of over ninety feet. In the church are no monuments earlier than those of the Bradburys, which are as follows:—

I. A monument against the north wall of the chancel, surmounted by the arms of Bradbury, inscribed:—

“Beneath this stone lies interred the body of John Bradbury, of the Inner Temple, Gent, eldest son of Francis Bradbury, Esq., Gent, and Anne his wife, who departed this life June 11—1693, aged 25 years.”

“Beneath this stone lies interred the body of Francis Bradbury of Clifford’s Inn, Gent, second son of Francis Bradbury, Gent, and Anne his wife, who departed this life June 15, A. D. 1695, aged 24 years.”

“Beneath this stone lies interred the body of Anne Barrell, wife of John Barrell of Clifford’s Inn, Gent, and daughter of Francis Bradbury and Anne his wife, who departed this life January 21—1677, aged 26 years.”

II. On an elaborately sculptured monument by Scheemakers, against the south wall of the chancel, also with the arms of Bradbury :—

“Near this place lies buried the body of that hopeful youth, John James Bradbury, Gent, the son and heir apparent of Matthew Bradbury of this parish, Esquire, and Mary his wife, who departed this life Nov. 27, 1731, aged 10 years.”

III. On a monument within the tower, is the following :—

“Wentworthius Bradbury, Suffolciensis, Hujus Ecclesiæ Rector Neenon vicarius de Arkesden, et Anna uxor ejus precharissima obit,

ille 1764	{ æt.	{	82
illa 1795			95.

Utrosque ultimus de puluere suo dies in gloriam simul evehet.”

IV. On a flat stone may be seen the following inscription :—

“Sub hoc lapide sepulchrum jacet corpus Johannis Bradbury filii nati secundi Wentworthi Bradbury hujus ecclesiæ Rectoris, qui cum morbo insanbili viz, epilepsia diu laborasset morti tandem quiete se resignavit obiit Sept. 7 anno salutis 1758, ætatis 31, mortis ab hasta nec juvenes tuti.”

V. The following inscription in Latin is found on another flat stone :—

“Quod mortale fuit Annæ filiæ charissime Wentworthi Bradbury hujus ecclesiæ Rectoris et Annæ uxoris ejus sub hoc lapide depositum est anno ætatis 23 anima pia voluntati dei libenter submissa corpus reliquit vicessimo die Septembris, anno domini, 1749. Multis illa bonis flebilis occidit, nullis flebilis quam parentibus.”

There are other monuments within the church, all of more recent date than the above, and represent the families that succeeded the Bradburys at Wicken Bonant. A monument to James Pollitt, Esq., and Hannah his wife, who was a sister of Mrs. Joseph Martin, are among others.

The Registers of the church begin in 1598, and with the exception of a few years at the beginning of the present century, have been well kept. They contain nothing remarkable except the dates of the Bradbury family, which afford material aid in arranging their pedigree. Among other entries the following is of interest:—

Mr. William Bradbury, Lord of Wicken, died upon St. Andrews daie at night, about xij of the clock, November ye last, and was buried uppon ye seconde of December, 1622, and was laid under the high altar in ye chancel on ye southe side whose funerals was kept after uppon Thursdaie after the twelfth, with the manie mourners to ye number of thirtie. Tho. Wadeson, Rector, preached.

The Rectory was originally on the north side of the churchyard, but having been burned down in 1590, it was not rebuilt on that side, but a house and two acres of freehold ground belonging to the Bradbury family, were granted to the Rectory by way of exchange. This parish was within the diocese of London, and distant therefrom about forty-five miles.

The following list embraces the Rectors and Patrons of Wicken Bonant parish from A. D. 1400 to the time of Wentworth Bradbury's Rectorship in 1720 :—

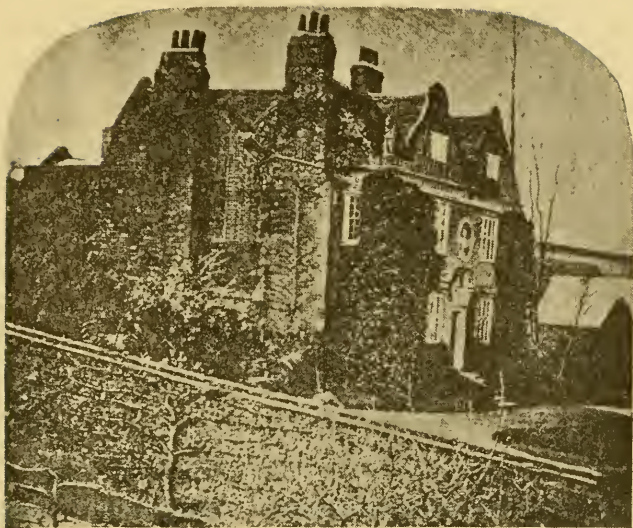
DATE.	NAME.	PATRON.
1410	Abraham Veel,	Henry Barlee.
1458	John Berwick,	“ “
1460	Thomas Bures,	“ “
1472	John Marehant,	“ “
1482	John White,	William Barlee.
1501	William Wilton,	“ “
1510	William Barlee, LL. B.	“ “
1521	William Barlee, Jr.,	“ “
1523	William Barlee,	John Byrde.
1528	Thomas Horsley,	“ “
1540	John Clerke,	William Barlee.
1558	John Gryffyth,	“ “
1566	William Swinnowe,	Matthew Bradbury.
1586	Richard Clayton, D.D.,	“ “
1598	Thomas Wadeson,	Robert Wadeson.
1627	Theophilus Aylmer,	King Charles I.
1669	Lawrence Fogg,	Elizabeth Aylmer.
1671	John Bennet,	John Turner.
1692	Thomas Carter,	Francis Bradbury.
1712	James Bradbury,	“ “
1720	Wentworth Bradbury,	“ “
1765	Charles Gretten,	John Griffith.

In 1868, Mr. John Merrill Bradbury of Ipswich, who with his wife was making the tour of Europe, visited Wicken Bonant where his emigrant ancestor is supposed to have been born. Concerning this visit Mr. Bradbury wrote to a friend: “My visit to Wicken Bonant was the pleasantest experience I have had in

England. The rector was away on a vacation, and I did not therefore see the registers, which would have been a gratification, and I was indebted to the churchwarden's wife for admission to the church. It is a small church and the addition made to it by Mr. Sperling, the late rector, has not improved its proportions. Of course the surfaces, internal and external, are new, and there is nothing to remind the visitor of its age, except a mural tablet in the chancel, date of 1697, and the square font standing on five square supports which is a veritable piece of antiquity. Undoubtedly Thomas Bradbury, supposed to be the emigrant, was baptized at this font.

“From the church our conductress guided us to the Brick House, where we were most cordially received by its proprietor, Mr. John Pollitt. He took us through the old mansion, pointing out the alterations and additions which have been made, giving us its traditions and history. He also showed us over the grounds which are well laid out and nicely kept, and took us to points where we could get the best views of the house and its surroundings, as well as the village generally.”

A letter written in London in 1870, says: “The Bradbury Brick House at Wicken Bonant is forty-five miles from London. It was built by William Bradbury who died in 1622, for his second son Wymond Bradbury, and it continued in that branch until it became extinct. Mr. Joseph Martin then owned it until the



WICKEN BONANT.

Two views of the "Brick House" erected by William Bradbury, who died in 1622, for his second son, Wymond.

last two years. At his demise it went to his son-in-law, Mr. John Pollitt, who now resides there."

Mrs. C. W. Bradbury of Winchester, Mass., has visited the ancestral home of the Bradburys at Wicken Bonant and writes: "By the kind hospitality of the occupant of the mansion called the Brick House, I made my headquarters there for the day, while taking excursions to the parish church and to the church at Clavering. But my stay was limited to one day, and that day was in the month of November, 1877. Darkness filled every corner, and I had to trust to hearsay as to what was inscribed on the monumental slabs. I was able to obtain copies of the publication called the *East Anglian*, devoted to antiquities, folk-lore, etc., in which is an article written by the sometime rector, describing the church, and giving some account of the Bradbury family."

The parish of Wicken Bonant just briefly described, is supposed to have been the birth-place of that Thomas Bradbury who, while a young man, came to the District of Maine as early as 1634, as the agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, and is the common ancestor of the Bradburys of New England. It would be highly gratifying to be able to state positively that Thomas Bradbury who came to New England was the identical Thomas who was baptized in the ancient Norman font, in the church of St. Margaret, in the parish of Wicken Bonant, February 28, 1610-11. It is true, the evidence is such as to remove all reasonable doubt, and such as to give great interest in the little parish of Wicken in

Essex, to the Bradbury families of the United States. The evidence in favor of the generally accepted theory may be briefly summarized as follows: The parish register of Wicken Bonant shows that a Thomas Bradbury was baptized there on the last day of February, 1610-11; and as his family had landed property, it is easy to trace his pedigree by the Herald's Visitations. This Thomas Bradbury is not mentioned in English records after his baptism. So far as is known, Thomas Bradbury of York and Salisbury, was the only one of the name that ever came to New England, and as none of his family came with him, it is presumed that he was of age; and on the score of age, there is nothing incompatible with the idea that Thomas of Wicken and Thomas of York were the same. That the latter was a young man of ability and well educated, the records abundantly prove. He was married in 1636, which was at a proper age, provided he was the young man from Wicken, and died in 1695, at a good old age. Unfortunately his age at death is nowhere stated, a circumstance that deprives us of important corroborative evidence. It was usual in the period in which he lived for persons making affidavits to be recorded to state their ages, but in the several sworn statements given by Mr. Bradbury, on file in Essex County records, no one has been found in which his age is stated.

Another strong point in the chain of evidence is found in the family names. Every genealogist knows that this is a pointer that rarely deceives. The father of Thomas of Wicken was named Wymond, a very

unusual name, and the only person found so named in the Bradbury pedigrees that have been collected. Now it is a fact that Thomas of York and Salisbury named his first-born son Wymond, and it is also a fact that it was the usual practice in those days to name the oldest son either for his father or grandfather. If he did not name the child for his father, for whom did he name him? Not for any of the mother's relatives, and so far as the compiler is aware this name at that time had been borne by no other person in New England. The mother of Thomas of Wicken was named Elisabeth, and she had children William, Thomas, Jane and Ann, names all of which reappear in the family of Thomas Bradbury of Agamenticus and Salisbury. While all this does not furnish positive evidence of the identity of the two persons, it approaches so nearly to it that the compiler fully believes it, and feels himself justified in assuming it to be so.

It has already been stated that in the pedigrees published in England, based upon the Herald's Visitations, there are several discrepancies, and of course some mistakes. The pedigree is certainly wrong which makes Sir Thomas Bradbury of London the head of the family, for in his will, a copy of which is herewith printed, no mention is made of any children, and the only relatives bearing his name in the entire document are Henry and William Bradbury, the latter of whom he calls "cosen," and who inherited a large portion of his estate. It is known that this Henry and William

were the sons of his brother Robert. He also mentions his sister, Mrs. Jocelyn.

From the Herald's Visitations in Derbyshire in 1569, 1611 and 1631, the following Bradbury pedigree is drawn :—

EDWARD¹ BRADBURY, of Ollersett in the county of Derby, married Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Shakerly of Longson.

Children :

- i Ottiwell², of Ollersett, m. Agnes Beard.
- ii Robert², second son. = Robert¹, p. 27

OTTIWELL² BRADBURY, son and heir of the preceding, married Agnes, daughter of Nicholas Beard of Beard.

Children :

- i Ralph³, d. without issue.
- ii Nicholas³, m. Katherine Warren.
- iii John³, d. without issue.
- iv Anne³, m. Robert Downes.

NICHOLAS³ BRADBURY, son and heir of the preceding, married Katherine, daughter of Lawrence Warren of Poynton, in Cheshire.

Children :

- i Robert⁴, m. Elizabeth Bradbury.
- ii John⁴.
- iii Ottiwell⁴.
- iv Lawrence⁴, m. daughter of Reynold Braye.
- v Nicholas⁴.
- vi Edmund⁴.
- vii Alice⁴.
- viii Anne⁴.

ROBERT⁴ BRADBURY, of Ollersett, son and heir of the preceding, married Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Bradbury of Bankhead.

Children :

- i Nicholas⁵, m. Mary Tettowe.
- ii Francis⁵.
- iii Alice⁵.
- iv Katherine⁶.

NICHOLAS⁵ BRADBURY, of Ollersett, son and heir of the preceding, living in 1611, married Mary, daughter of Lawrence Tettowe in Lancashire.

Children :

- i Edmund⁶, m. Mary West.
- ii Katherine⁶, m. Robert Ridge of Highgate.
- iii Jane⁶.
- iv Anne⁶.
- v Elizabeth⁶.
- vi Mary⁶.
- vii Margaret⁶.

EDMUND⁶ BRADBURY, son and heir of the preceding, married Mary, daughter of William West of Firbeck in Yorkshire.

Children :

- i Edmund⁷, b. 1586, m. Dorothy Bowdon.
- ii John⁷.
- iii Mary⁷.
- iv Elizabeth⁷.

EDMUND⁷ BRADBURY, son and heir of the preceding, married Dorothy, widow of Thomas Bowdon of Derbyshire.

Children :

- i Edmund⁸, b. 1612.
- ii Nicholas⁸, b. 1614.
- iii William⁸, b. 1618.
- iv John⁸, b. 1624.
- v Jordaine⁸, b. 1630.

No dates are given in the foregoing, except in one instance in the seventh generation, and in case of the

eighth, but eight generations must represent a period of about two hundred years, which would take us back to the last of the thirteenth century, or the first of the fourteenth, as the date of the birth of the first Edward. ~~It is quite possible that the~~ Robert² Bradbury, ^{w³⁵} ~~may have been~~ the one placed at the head of the family in the pedigree which follows and which has been carefully compiled from Heralds' Visitations, Inquisitions post mortem, wills, parish registers, and every other available original document.

Absolute perfection is by no means claimed for it, but the compiler believes it to be as nearly so as it is possible to have it. It is made up from the minutes of the late John Merrill Bradbury of Ipswich, and is the result of personal research in the archives of various parts of England, covering a period of several years. He was a painstaking searcher and took nothing for granted until proved.

ROBERT¹ BRADBURY, of Ollersett in Derbyshire, married a daughter of Robert Davenport (copied also Dampont), of Bramhall, county of Chester. She was buried at Stansted, Mount Fitchet, county of Essex.

Children :

- 1 i William², of Braughing, m. Margaret Rockhill.
- 2 ii Thomas², inducted Rector of Meesden*, county Essex, Feb. 6, 1486, d. 1513.

*The orthography of this word is somewhat in doubt. It is hardly ever found spelled twice alike, but generally so nearly so that it is easily recognized.

1

WILLIAM² BRADBURY (Robert¹), of Braughing, in Hertfordshire, Patron of the church of Westmill in Hertfordshire in 1462, married Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Geoffry Rockhill of Wormingford, county Essex.

Children :

- 3 i Robert³, m. Anne Wyant. (?) — *Jane Liz Williams*
- 4 ii Thomas³, Sir Thomas, Kt., Sheriff of London, 1498, Lord Mayor, 1509, Lord of several manors in Hertfordshire, Essex, and Kent, married Joan, daughter of Denis and Elisabeth Leach, whose first husband by whom she had issue, was Thomas Bodley of Devonshire. She died in 1530. Sir Thomas made his will Jan. 9, 1509-10, while Lord Mayor, and the same was proved Feb. 27 following. He and also his wife were buried in St. Stephen's church, Coleman street, London. He held the manor Stansted Mount Fitchet and mentions that his grandmother was there buried. He had no children, and his nephew William, son of his brother Robert Bradbury, whom he calls "cosen," succeeded to a portion of his estate.
- 5 iii George³, was a London merchant. His will is dated June 6, 1506, and proved June 28 following, by his brother Henry. Wills lands and tenements in London, in Ware, county Herts, and Lamborne, county Essex. His sister, Phillippa Jocelyn, is made heir and after her, her daughter Johane Hannys (perhaps daughter by her former husband).
- 6 iv Henry³, executor of his brother George's will, and named in the will of his brother Sir Thomas. Will dated Feb. 13, 1532-33, and proved Jan. 23, 1533-34. His cousin Mary Woddam, wife of William Woddam, citizen and merchant tailor of London, is made executrix and residuary legatee.

- 7 v Phillippa³, named in the wills of her brothers Thomas and George, married and was the second wife of John Jocelyn of High Roding, county Essex. He died July 14, 1525. His will states that William Bradbury, cousin and heir of Sir Thomas, was the son of Robert Bradbury.

3

ROBERT³ BRADBURY (William², Robert¹), named in the inquisition of his brother, Sir Thomas, then dead (supposed Justice of the Assize, Isle of Ely, Feb. 4, 1486, witness to will of George Nicholl of Littlebury, Dec. 2, 1484, died 1489, and buried in church of Grey Friars, London), is said to have married Anne, daughter of Infans Wyant. (See note.)

Children :

- 8 i William⁴, b. 1480, m. Joan (Fitzwilliams) Bendish.*

*We have followed the Herald's Visitation here, but there is evidently a serious mistake in their reckoning. Thomas Bendish died about 1477, and his wife Joan or Jane had deceased prior to May 4, 1490, at which date her inquisition post mortem was held, when it was found that Richard Bendish, grandson of Thomas, aged five years, was heir to her estate. She evidently belonged to a generation back of William Bradbury, and if she married a Bradbury, as she is reported, it must have been his father, Robert. When Symonds made his collection of epitaphs in Essex in 1639, there was in the church at Clavering a stone bearing the inscription in Latin: "Pray for the souls of William Bradbury, Esq., and wife Elisabeth," which Elisabeth died August 13, 1536. William Bradbury died later, after his removal to Littlebury, and was buried there. This would show that his wife's name was Elisabeth. The Herald's Visitations do not give the name of the wife of Robert Bradbury, and unfortunately he left no will, and there was no inquisition post mortem to solve the mystery. In some of the pedigrees he is said to have married Anne Wyant, and we have followed it, but with this explanation. His son having been assigned a wife that belonged to the generation of the father, it is quite probable that the Visitation has made a mistake of one generation, and that Jane (Fitzwilliam) Bendish was the mother and not the wife of William Bradbury⁴.

8

WILLIAM⁴ BRADBURY (Robert³, William², Robert¹), named in the inquisition post mortem on the estate of his uncle, Sir Thomas, in 1510, then aged thirty years; named in the will of his uncle Sir Thomas, to whose estate he succeeded, Lord of the manor Mancenden, acquired the manor of Catmere Hall in Littlebury, county Essex, in 1443, and was buried at Littlebury, June 15, 1546. He is incorrectly said to have married Joan, daughter of Sir John Fitzwilliams, Lord of Elmyr and Spotsbury, and widow of Thomas Bendish of Bowre Hall, in Steeple Bumstead, Esq., who died in 1477, leaving issue Richard Bendish, Esq.

Children :

- 9 i William⁵, m. Helen or Eleanor Fuller.
 10 ii Phillippa⁵, m. first to Michael Welbore of Pondes in Clavering, county Essex; second to John Barlee of Stapleford Abbots, county Essex.
 11 iii Matthew⁵, m. Margaret, daughter of — Rowse, of the city of Cambridge.

9

WILLIAM⁵ BRADBURY (William⁴, Robert³, William², Robert¹), of Littlebury, county Essex, Lord of the manor of Catmere Hall; also of Meesden; acquired the manor of Gifford's [in Great Tampford, county Essex, about 1548; also acquired the manor of Langley Hall in Clavering, county Essex, in 1550, alluded to as son and heir of William Bradbury in the will of Joan Bradbury. His will is dated August 11, and proved Nov. 9, 1550; inquisition post mortem held

Oct. 4, 1550, buried at Littlebury. He married Helen or Eleanor, daughter of Andrew and Barbara Fuller. She was appointed executrix of her first husband's will, but having died her son Robert was appointed executor in 1561. She married for second husband Giles Poulton, Esq., of Desborough in Northamptonshire, Jan. 15, 1551-52.

Children :

- 12 i Robert⁶, b. 1537, m. Margaret, daughter of Edmund Tyrell.
- 13 ii Henry⁶, b. —, m. Joan, daughter of Giles Poulton, and second Marian, daughter of George Nichols.
- 14 iii Thomas⁶, named in the wills of his father and brother Robert, of Milton, county Kent, married and had issue Thomas, Godfrey and Phillippa.
- 15 iv Samuel⁶, bap. January 27, 1548-49, buried at Wicken, March 4, 1551-52.
- 16 v Anne⁶, m. Christopher Fulnathby of Chelmsford, county Suffolk, Feb. 5, 1578.
- 17 vi Elizabeth⁶, b. —, m. Feb. 2, 1562-63, Richard Trymell of Wybolston, county Bedford.
- 18 vii Mary⁶, bap. Jan. 19, 1549-50, m. Thomas Webb.
- 19 viii Barbara⁶, bap. March 5, 1550-51, m. Thomas Padget of the Middle Temple.

11

MATTHEW⁵ BRADBURY (William⁴, Robert³, William², Robert¹), Lord of the manor of Wicken Hall, in the parish of Wicken Bonhunt, which manor he acquired by purchase in 1557. He purchased the manor of Grange in Thaxted, county Essex, in 1551, and sold it the next year. He is mentioned in the wills of his

brother William and his nephew Robert. He died June 19, 1585, and an inquisition post mortem was held Oct. 26, 1587. His son William was appointed administrator of his estate June 30, 1585. He married Margaret, daughter of — Rowse of the city of Cambridge.

Children :

- 20 i William⁶, m. Anne, daughter and heir of Richard Eden.
- 21 ii Thomas⁶, m. Dorothy, daughter of Sir — Southwell.
He had issue Cordell⁷, Wentworth⁷, Elisabeth⁷, and another daughter, wife of Matthew Martin.
- 22 iii Barbara⁶, m. first Sir Henry Cutts; second Sir Thomas Fludd; third Edward Gill, Esq., and fourth Walter Covert of Boxley, county Kent. She is mentioned in the will of her brother Thomas.

20

WILLIAM⁶ BRADBURY (Matthew⁵, William⁴, Robert³, William², Robert¹), of Wicken Bonhunt, Esq., aged 41 in 1585, named in the wills of his cousin Robert and brother Thomas. His own will is dated April 19, 1622, and was proved May 6, 1623. He died Nov. 30, 1622 and was buried at Wicken. He married Anne, daughter and heir of Richard Eden, Esq., LL. D., of Bury St. Edmunds, county Suffolk, who died and was buried at Wicken, Feb. 8, 1611-12.

Children :

- 23 i Matthew⁷, m. Jane, daughter of William Whitgift.
- 24 ii Wymond⁷, m. Elizabeth, daughter of William Whitgift, who had been twice married before.
- 25 iii Henry⁷, d. young; buried at Wicken, Aug. 20, 1616.

- 26 iv Thomas⁷, d. young.
- 27 v Thomas⁷, d. young.
- 28 vi Bridget⁷, m. Francis Bridgewater.
- 29 vii Anne⁷, m. Thomas Kinethorpe of Louth, county Lincoln.
- 30 viii Alice⁷, bap. at Newport Pond, February 23, 1572-73; m.
first George Yardley of Weston, county Herts; second
Thomas Wadeson.

23

MATTHEW⁷ BRADBURY (William⁶, Matthew⁵, William⁴, Robert³, William², Robert¹), of Wicken Bonant, died Sept. 22, 1616. His marriage settlement is dated June 6, 1594. He married Jane, daughter of William Whitgift of Clavering, county Essex. For second husband she married Henry Bradbury, supposed son of Henry Bradbury of Littlebury.

Children :

- 31 i John⁸, of Wicken, m. Mary, daughter and heir of Michael Morsetrod of Croyden, county Sussex. He d. Aug. 1, 1624, and his widow m. Charles Millicent, and d. in November, 1628.
- 32 ii Francis⁸, bap. Jan. 12, 1600-1, d. Jan., 1644-45, administration granted to wife Bridget, Jan. 28, 1644-45. They had issue John⁹, and Francis⁹, b. December 29, 1642, who m. Ann, daughter of George James, and had John¹⁰, Francis¹⁰, William¹⁰, Matthew¹⁰, George¹⁰, James¹⁰ and Anne¹⁰. All these save Matthew d. without issue, and he had an only child, Dorinda¹¹, who carried the estate at Wicken to her husband Joseph Sharpe.

- 33 iii Matthew⁸, named in the will of his grandfather, William Whitgift, dated June 13, 1615. Administrator of the estate of his father, Oct. 19, 1624. He filed a bill in chancery against the execution of the will of George Whitgift, May 27, 1625.
- 34 iv Edward⁸, not named by his brother Matthew as an heir of Archbishop Whitgift in the suit against the executors of the will of George Whitgift.
- 35 v Phillippa⁸, m. Ferdinando Clark. She is named in the will of her grandfather, William Whitgift, dated June 13, 1615, and was then married.
- 36 vi Barbara⁸.
- 37 vii Margaret⁸, m. William Hyde.
- 38 viii Elizabeth⁸, m. Thomas Wells, a minister.
- 39 ix Martha⁸, bap. April 14, 1606.

24

WYMOND⁷ BRADBURY (William⁶, Matthew⁵, William⁴, Robert³, William², Robert¹), of Wicken Bonant, afterward of the parish of Whitechapel, county Middlesex, died in 1650, and his daughter Anne Stubbles was appointed administratrix, Nov. 20, 1650. He was baptized at Newport Pond, May 16, 1574, and was of London, Oct 17, 1628. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Whitgift, and sister of the wife of his brother Matthew. She died June 26, 1612, aged 38 years and 3 months, and was buried at Croyden, county Surrey. Her first husband was Richard Coles of Leigh, Worcestershire, who died Nov., 1600. She married, second, Francis Gill of London, who died in 1605, and third, Wymond Bradbury.

Children :

- 40 i William^s, bap. at Newport Pond,* Sept. 28, 1607, b. Sept. 13, 1607, and was living Oct. 23, 1628.
- 41 ii Thomas^s, bap. at Wicken Bonant, Feb. 28, 1610-11, supposed to have come to New England prior to 1634, and settled at Salisbury, Mass., in 1638.
- 42 iii Jane^s, bap. at Wicken Bonant, June 2, 1606.
- 43 iv Anne^s, m. first, — Troughton, and second, — Stubbles, administratrix of her father's estate, 1650, bap. at Newport Pond, Feb. 20, 1608-9.

ARMS AND QUARTERINGS OF BRADBURY.

- 1 Bradbury sab. a chev. erm. between 3 buckles arg.
- 2 Rockhill arg. a chev. between 3 chess rooks sab.
- 3 Bandy of 10 or az.
- 4 arg. a lion ramp. az.
- 5 Langham arg. 3 bear's heads erased sab. muzzled or.
- 6 Ashwell arg. on fess indented sab. 3 cross corselets arg.
- 7 erm. a lion ramp. gu.
- 8 Filmer gu. 3 bars arg. a canton of last.
- 2
10
2
- Crest—a falcon rising, or.

- ii Bradbury impaling Fitzwilliams lozeugy arg. gu. a border. az. charged with fleur de lis and besants alternately.
- iii Bradbury imp. Rowse per pale or. and az. 3 lions ramp. counter-charged.
- iv Bradbury imp. Eden arg. on fess. gu. between 2 chess. az. each charged with 3 escallops of the field, 3 garbs or.
- v Bradbury imp. Whitgift arg. on a cross flore sab. 5 besants.
- vi Bradbury imp. James quarterly 1-4 arg. a chev. between 3 fer de moulins barwise sab. 2-3. arg. 2 bars counter embattled gu.

*Newport Pond, where Mr. Wymond Bradbury appears to have been living at this time, is a small hamlet situated little more than a mile from Wicken.

- vii Bradbury impaled by Barlee erm. 2 bars wavy sab.
- viii Bradbury by Cutts arg. on bend. eng. sab. 3 plates.
- ix Bradbury by Flude erm. a chev. between 3 crescents gu.
- x Bradbury by Gill lozengy or. and arg. lion ramp. gu.
- xi Bradbury by Covert gu. a fess erm. between 3 martlets az.

WILL OF SIR THOMAS BRADBURY,

MAYOR OF LONDON.

In the name of god amen the ixth day of the moneth of January the yere of our lord god m^l v^e and ix and the first yere of the Reign of Kyng Henry the viiith. I Thomas Bradbury mayre of the cite of London beyng in hole mynde and of goode memory thanked be our lord god make ordeyne and declare this my present testament conteynyng my last will as to the disposition of all my goods cattells lands and tents in manner and forme folowing that is to say

First I bequeath and Recomend my soule to almighty god our lady seynt Mary and all the seynts in heaven.

Item. My body to be buried in the pisshe church, of seynt stephen in Colman strete. Where I am pissheu, that is to say in the chapell of oure laydy in the said church, if I happen there to dye orells in the pisshe church where it shall fortune me to decesse and passe oute of this world bfore thymage of our lady in the same church etc.

Item. I will that mye executors hereunder named Immediately after my decesse cawse i j trentalls of masses to be songen and said by the freers (blank), praying for my soule and all cristen soules and I will and bequeath to the same freers for their labor aboute the same xx^s.

Item. I will and bequeath to evry of the iij orders of freers in the cite of London to bring my body to ertlie and to be present at my buryng praying for my soule xx^s.

Item. I bequeath to the said church of seynt Stephen toward the reparacens of the same x^{lb} or more after the discretion of mye executors.

Item. I bequeath to the vicar of the said church xx^s to pray for my soule.

Item. I will that every off my lovenut servants being with me at the time of my decease have a black gowne after the discretion of myn executors.

Item. I will that Robert Blag of therche quier have a black gowne and a ring of the value of v mro, in money.

Item. I will that my brother-in-law John Josselyn and my sister his wife and either of theym, have a black gowne and either of theym a ring of the value of ii^{li} or ii^{li} in money aft. the discretion of myn executors.

Item. I will that Thomas Stoks, gent, have a black gowne and a ring of the value of xl^s or xl^s in money after the discretion of myn executors

Item. I will that either of my brethren Henry & Thomas Leech have a black gowne.

Item. I will that myn executors giue unto as many of my kynsmen and frends as they shall think conveyent after their discretion, black gouns.

Item. I will that my said executors provide all things for and about my funerall burying and moneths mynde as by their discretion shall seme behoveful, nedeful and conveyent.

Item. I bequeath to the pisshe of brawing where I was borne a sute of vestments of the value of xx^{li} or more after the discretion of myn exec.

Item. I bequeath to the pisshe church of Manceden in Essex, a single sute of vestments of the value of xx^{li} after the discretion of myn exec.

Item. I bequeath to the pisshe church of Stanstede Monfichet in Essex where my grandmother ys buried a syngle sute of vestments of the value of xx^{li} or more at the discretion of myn exec.

Item. I bequeath to the poore people of the pisshe of Braughyng aforesaid xl^s to be distributed by the discretion of myn exec.

Item. To the poore folks of the pisshe of Mancenden aforesaid xx^s to be distributed by the discretion of myn exec.

Item. I bequeath to the pisshe of Mountfichett aforesaid xx^s to be distributed in likewise aft. the discrecion of myn exee.

Item. I bequeath to my brother Henry xx^{li}.

Item. I bequeath to my sisters Illesleys daughters toward hir mariage xl^{li}, evenly to be divided amongs theym, to be delivered to them by myn executors at the mariage of eny of theym, and if any of theym decease bifore mariage then the part or portion of hir so deceased to the other enlyving equally to be devided betweene theym etc.

Item. I bequeath to my sister Yllsley viii^{li} or more after the discrecion of Johane my wif.

Item. The Residue of my goods and cattalls after my debts paid my funeralls doon and this my present testament in every-thing fulfilled and executed I holly gine and bequeath unto the said Johane my wife therewith to doo and dispose her free will.

And of this my present testament and last will, I ordeyne and constitute the said Johane my wif, Richard Bishope of Norwich and Richard Broke myn excentors, and either the said Richard Bishop and Richard Broke to haue xx^{li}.

Item. This is the last will of me the said Thomas Bradbury made the day and year aforesaid as to the disposicion of all my lands and tents in the counties of Essex, Hertfordshire, Kent and the cite of London and eleswhere within the Realme of England.

First I will that my said wif have all my manors lands and tents rents and services which I or any psons to myn use been seased of wt. in the said counties and cite or eleswhere to have to hir term of life without empeschment of wast except the manor of Bawdes and my mylne in the countie of Essex which I will John Leeche have for term of his life.

Item. I will that Immediately after his death Humfrey Tyrell son of William Tyrell and Elisabeth his wife my wife's daughter, haue all that my moytie of that manor or lordship of Bekenham in the countie of Kent a^t theappurtences to haue to him and the heyres of his body, and for defaulte of suche yssue to the sisters of the said Humfrey begotten between the said William and my

said wif's sayd daughter and to theyres of their bodyes. And for defaulte of yssue of any of their bodyes, hir part so deceasing to remayn to the other surviving and the heyres of his body. And for defaulte of suche issue, the remaynder to the said William the fader and to his heirs forev.

Item. I will that the said Humfrey & Johane the daughter of my said brother and sister Josselyn his wife if the said Humfrey and Johane be content and doo mary theym self togider, then immediately after the deceese of my said wif and John Leeche the said Humfrey and Johane haue the manor of bawdes and my mylees in the countie of Essex to theym and to the heyres off their two bodys lawfully begoten. And for defaulte of such yssue to my cosyn William Bradbury and his heyres forever. And if the said Humfrey and Johane will not mary togider when they bothe come to their lawfull age of consent of marriage but refuse to be married togider when they be required by my said executors or their assignes. Then I will the said my cosyn William haue the said lands to him and to his heirs after the decees of the said Johane myn wif and the said John Leeche. Forseen that my wif have the saide manor and mylees after the death of the said Leeche for time of his life etc.

Item. I will that Denys Bodely my wif's daught. Immediately after my said wif's decees haue the manor lands and tents called Westcot in the countie of Kent with theappurtences to hir and to hir heirs of hir body and toward hir mariage. And for default of suche yssue I will the said manor be sold by my executors and the money thereof comyng to be disposed by my said wif for my soule and the soules of my said wif and all lxpēñ soules as shall think best.

I will that my said wif shal haue my house whereyn I now dwell and all other houses and edeficious djoyning or beying apertment or peell of the same for terme of hir life and the Reversion thereof to be sold by my said executor and the money thereof coming to be disposed by my said wif for the welth of my soule and hirs as she shall think best.

Item. I will that after the decesse of my said wif, Thomas Josselyn son of my said brother and sister Josselyn haue the manor of Mancenden and all those lands & tents that I late bought of Henry Woodcocks in the county of Essex. To haue to the said Thomas and to the heyres of his body. And for defaulte of such yssue the remainder thereof to the said William Bradbury and his heyres.

Item. Where certeyn lands and tents were lately recovered by certeyn p'cesses agaynst Thomas Nevell to thuse and entent that if an anuytie or annell rent of x^{li} were truly content and paid owte of the manor of Hanyngfield to me and my said wif covenanted and guarantied to be paid for term of our lives by the Lord of Burgeneny according to indentures of covenants thereof made that then the said Record of the said lands against said Thomas Nevell shuld be to them made of the said Thomas Nevell and his heyres males of his body. And for defaulte of such yssue the remaynder unto the said Lord of Burgeneny. And if defaulte were made contrary to the forme of the said indentures, that then the said lands shuld be to me and to myn said wife and myn heyres. I will that if defaulte of payment be made of the said annual rent contrary to the forme aforesaid that the said lands to be to my said wife for term of hir life and the reversion thereof to be sold by my said executors & the money thereof coming to be disposed by my said wif for our souls as shall think best.

ABSTRACTS OF BRADBURY WILLS.

March 30, 1529. Dame Joan Bradbury of London, widow of Thomas Bradbury, late Mayor of London, Bequeaths her soule to God, the Virgin Mary and all the saints in heaven, and desires to be buried by the side of her husband. Legacies to ——— Bradbury, son and heir of William Bradbury, and others. Proved April 29, 1530.

August 13, 1559. William Bradbury of Littlebury, county Essex, Esq., desires to be buried without pomp. Bequeaths to

the poor men's box at Littlebury £4, at Clavering £20, at Myssoden £5, at Langley £3, at Sampford £5, and at Walden 40s. To the poor people every year during lent, for five years, a barrel of herrings or 16^s in money. To his wife, the capital messuage lands and tenements where he dwells at Littlebury, his manor at Catmerhall and other lands, and his manor of Langley in Essex and Hertfordshire, during her life. Sons Robert, Henry not 21, and Samuel not 20. Daughters Anne, Elisabeth, and Mary not 21. To his mother-in-law, Barbara Fuller, an annuity out of his manor of Giffords in Sampford. Speaks of his manor at Messo-den. To his son Robert, the great gold ring that was his father's. Mentions his brother Matthew. His wife Helen appointed executrix. Proved November 11, 1550.

January 7, 1576-77. Robert Bradbury of Littlebury, county Essex, desires to be buried in the chancel of the church without pomp, and requests a stone laid over his grave and the grave of his father. Mentions the will of his late father, his brothers Henry and Thomas, wife's late father Edmund Tyrell, deceased, sister Mary Bradbury, Samuel Donne, cousin William Bradbury, cousin Thomas Bradbury, uncle Mr. Matthew Bradbury, aunt Rutter, Thomas Welbore, godson Thomas Fulnatby, cousin Catherine Keble, sister Susan and cousin John Olyff. To Lady Anne Peter, a gold ring as a token. His wife Margaret appointed executrix. Will proved May 4, 1577.

October 27, 1592. William Bradbury of the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the bars of the new Temple, county Middlesex, yeoman. Mentions his cousin William Matterman of St. Clement Danes, and his sister Isabel Humstone and children. Will proved Nov. 4, 1592.

June 12, 1594. Thomas Bradbury the younger, desires to be buried in the church of Milton, county Kent. Bequeathes his mother £40, to his wife Susan £20, to his brother Godfrey Bradbury £40. Legacies to his brother Richard Askew, to the poor of Milton, to Thomas Boothe, Elisabeth Crockett, and her son Robert,

and Grace, daughter of Henry Botham. Appoints his father Thomas Bradbury, executor. Proved Oct. 15, 1594.

February 26, 1596-97. Henry Bradbury of Littlebury, county Essex, Gentleman, being very sick of body, but of good and perfect remembrance, etc., Desires to be buried in the chancel of the church at Littlebury, as near as conveniently may be to the body of Jane Bradbury, his late wife. Bequeaths to the reparation of the church yard £6 8s., to the poor of Littlebury £40, to the poor of Mesden £6 8s., to the poor of Sampford £5, to the poor of Langley £5. To his wife Marian during her life, the manor of Langley Hall in Langley and Missenden, counties of Essex and Herts; his manor at Giffords alias Stanleys, in Sampford, Essex. Mentions father-in-law, Mr. George Nicolls, brother, Mr. John Michell; son and heir William Bradbury, sons Henry, Robert and George. To daughter Mary, wife of John Muffett, daughter Barbara not 21, daughter Ellen not 21, and to his sister-in-law, Mrs. Margaret Daniell, sometime wife of his oldest brother Robert Bradbury, deceased. Son William executor. Will proved April 19, 1597.

April 10, 1604. Thomas Bradbury, merchant of London, gives to the poor of St. Paul's in Exeter, £20, speaks of the expected arrival of the good ship called the Delight of Topisham. Appoints Mr. Valéntine Tedbury, executor and residuary legatee. Proved May 4, 1604.

Henry Bradbury, haberdasher of London (no date), to his brother Justinian, the lease of his house; to brothers Robert and John each £5; to each of John's children £40; to his sister £3, and to his father £5. Proved August 31, 1606.

September 10, 1610. Robert Bradbury of Poplar, county Middlesex, Gentleman. Bequeaths to his minor daughter Martha, his manor at Cheswick, called Cheswick Hall, in county Essex, which he lately purchased of George Nicholas, Esq., she paying to wife Ann £50 per annum during her life. To his wife, house-

hold furniture and silver plate, also £100, on the condition that she sees him brought to the ground and pays all funeral expenses. To his four brothers John, Leonard, George and Nicholas Bradbury, each £20. To his three sisters dwelling in Derbyshire, each £20. Makes bequests to the poor of several places, and appoints Mr. Anthony Luther and Mr. Robert Fulnathbee of the Middle Temple, executors. Proved Nov. 15, 1611.

September 8, 1610. Thomas Bradbury of South Pickenham, county Norfolk, Esq., desires to be buried in the chancel of the church. Legacies to the poor of several parishes. To his wife Dorothy his lands in Birmingham, county Suffolk, during her life, then to son Cordell Bradbury. To his son Wentworth Bradbury his manor of Woottons in West Broddenham, which he purchased of John Grundye. His house in South Peckenham is called Starkey Hall. He makes bequests to grandchild Anthony Bradbury, to his grandchild Thomas Bradbury not 18, to his brother Anthony Bradbury, and others.

May 14, 1695. Francis Bradbury the younger of Saffron Walden, county Essex, Gent. To his mother Anne Bradbury and to his sister Anne, each £10 for mourning; also his sister Anne £100, to brothers William, Matthew and James, each £100; to brother George £150. To his father, Francis Bradbury; Gent, all his lands and tenements in Newport Pond and Langley, and elsewhere in county Essex. To his father all those his chambers at Clifford's Inn, No. 6, up two flights of stairs, over the chambers of John Oliver, Gent, and two parts of cellars underneath. His father executor. Proved April 3, 1696.

WILL OF WILLIAM WHITGIFT.

In the name of God, amen: the thirteene daye of June in the yere of oure lord god one thousand sixe hundred and fiftene. I William Whitgufte of Clavering in the Countie of Essex, gent. beyng weake in bodye but of good memorye (praised be Almightye god) doe hereby annihilate revoke and make voyde all

former willes by me at any tyme heretofore made and nowe do make and ordayne this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following. First I Commend my soule into the handes of Almightye god my heavenlie father and of Jesus xpiste my only Savyoure and of the holie ghost the blessed Sanctifier of me and all the Elect of god trusting assuredlie to have remission of all my synnes and to dwell in the most sweete presence of that heavenlie Maiestie of god forever thorough the greate mereye meritts and passion of my gracious Savyoure and Redemer Jesus Christe in whom all Nations are blessed. Next I will that my bodye according to the order of xpistian Buryall be honestlie and decentlie conveyed into the bosome of the Earthe there to be layed within the parishe Church of Clavering aforesayd as neere unto the grave of my welbeloved wife latelye deceased as convenientlie may be. And as for the disposition of all my worldlie goodes Chattells plate money houshold stuffe Bondes and Debts of what kynd nature and qualitie soever they be which god of his goodness hathe lent me here in this life, First I will and bequeathe to Wymond Bradburye of Wicken Bonnant gent. twoe hundred and fifteene poundes of good englishe money in lien satisfaction and full compensacōn of one Bond of twoe hundred poundes of good english money nowe in the handes of the saied Wymond Bradburye in which bond I William Whitgift stood bound to Frauncis Gill my kynd and loving sonne in lawe late deceased for the payment of one hundred and tenne poundes of good englishe money to the sayd Frauncis Gill the Eleaventh daye of Januarye which was in the yere of oure lord god one thousand six hundred and fower the which bond remaines as yet unpayed and resteth in the hands of Wymond Bradburye aforesayd gent. by occasion of his marriage with my daughter Elizabeth the late wife and widow of the saied Frauncis Gill deceased. The which somme of twoe hundred and fifteene poundes of good englishe money I will to be payed to the sayed Wymond in manner and forme following that is to saye one hundred pounds of good englishe money within three monthes next after my decease out of this my naturall life. And fiftie poundes of good english

money (another part of the sayed twoe hundred and fiteene poundes) to be payed within one whole yere next after the day of my naturall deathe. And sixtie fyve poundes (the last parte of the twoe hundred and fiteene poundes) to be payed within twoe whole yeres after my naturall deathe to the saied Wymond Bradburye or his Assignes uppon satisfaction as aforesayed. Item I give and bequeathe to the poore people of Clavering the somme of six poundes of good English money to be distributed amongst them on y^e daye of my Buryall or within one monethe next after by the oversight and discrecon of my executor herein named. Item I give and bequeathe to John Mason a poor childe whome I broughte up twentie shillings to be payed when he shalbe one and twentye yeres ould. Item I give and bequeathe to Jane Bradburye my daughter the wife of Matthew Bradburye gent. the somme of twentie poundes of good english money to be payed her within one whole yere next after my decease out of this life. Item I give and bequeathe to Philip Clarke the daughter of Jane Bradbury my daughter the somme of twentie poundes of good englishe money to be payed her within the terme of twoe yeres next after my deathe. Item I give and bequeathe to Mathew Bradburye one of the sonnes of my daughter Jane the somme of twentie poundes of good englishe money to be payd hym at his age of one and twentye yerea. Item I give and bequeath to Mathewe Bradburye gent. my kynde sonne in Lawe a Ring of gould of fortie shillings to be graven with my Arms uppon y^t signet wise. Item I give and bequeath to Anne Whitgifte the wife of my sonne John Whitgifte one Ryng of gould of the like value to be graven in the manner aforesayed. I give and bequeathe to George Anthony Clerk one Ryng of goulde of twentie shillings. Item I give and bequeathe to John Whitgifte the youngest the sonne and heire of John Whitgifte my sonne one yron Chest standing in the great chamber over the parlor with one Bason and Ewer of silver duple guilt seaven silver Bolles guilt with silver Covers guilt belonging to each of them twoe Belsalts of silver guilt twoe white silver bolles one dozen of silver spoones guilt one dozen silver spoones unguilt. All which parcells or

peaces of plate before mentioned are usuallie remayning fast locked in the sayed yron chest. Item I give and bequeathe to Mary Whitgifte the daughter of my sonne John Whitgifte the summe of twoe hundred markes of good englishe money to be payed her at her age of Fifteene yeres or at the daye of her marriage which soever of them shall first happen. Item I give and bequeathe to Alexander Woodcocke my man the somme of Eight poundes of good englishe money to be payed hym within one yere next after the daye of my death. The Residew of all my goods and chattells aswell moveable as unmoveable stocke store sommes of money Jewells plate and thinges of what kynde nature or qualitie soev. they are or be before by this my last will not bequeathed nor given my Debts Legaseys funerall chardges and expences payed and dischardged I whollie give and bequeathe to John Whitgifte my sonne whom I ordayne and make the sole executor of this my last will and testament. And I do appoynte and make Thoms Tompson the elder of Berelen in the Countie of Essex gent. Supervisor of this my last will authorising and requesting hym to cause entreat or compell my sayed executor inslie and trulie to accomplishe and performe this my last will and testament. And in consideracon of his freindshipp and paynes to be ymployed therein I do give and bequeathe to the saied Thomas Tompson a Ryng of gould of fortie shillinges to be graven with my Armes uppon y^t signet wise desyring hym according to my truste to call uppon my sayed exeutor for the true accomplishment and performance of his dutie and fidelitie in the premises.

In witness whereof I the said William Whitgifte to this my last will have putto my hand to every leafe thereof and sealed the whole on the fylinge thereof togeather with my Seale of Arms in the presence of those whose names are hereunto subscribed.

WILLIAM WHITGIFT, his mark.

Sealed signed and delivered in the presence of Thomas Tompson, Ro. Younge, George Anthonye.

Proved in the Prerogative Court, at London, Nov. 8, 1615.
Book Rudd. folio 108.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF GEORGE WHITGIFT.

George Whitgift of the town and county of Hertford, Esq. Will dated May 1, 1610; proved at London, April 30, 1611. Bequeaths to his niece Elizabeth, wife of Wymond Bradbury, Gent, and to her children, all his lease and term of years unexpired at the time of his death of and in Whaddon Myllne, in the county of Surry, granted to him by his brother, the most Reverend Father, the late Archbishop of Canterbury. To his niece Jane, wife of Matthew Bradbury, Gent, all his lease and term of unexpired years in the meadows called Shoulford Meadows, in the county of Kent, near Canterbury. To his niece Bridget, wife of Robert Collingwood, Gent, and to her children, his lease and term of years in the farm of Shelvingford in the county of Kent. To his brother William Whitgift £20; to his god-daughter, daughter of his nephew John Whitgift, £50; to John Whitgift, the younger son of said nephew John, his lands in Tony, county of Kent; to Matthew Bradbury, John Whitgift the elder, Robert Collingwood, and Anne the wife of said John Whitgift, each a gold ring of the value of 40s, for a remembrance. The residue of his goods to Robert Collingwood and Wymond Bradbury, whom he appoints executors.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF JOHN WHITGIFT,

ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

Dated October 27, 1602, proved March 31, 1604. He desires to be buried where it is thought most convenient by his executors, but if he dies in Surry (?) to be buried at Croyden, in the chapel there within the parish church, which he has appointed for the poor scholars to sit. If he dies in Kent to be buried in the Cathedral church in Canterbury. He bequeaths to his successor in the office, various musical instruments and other articles described in detail. To the Wardens of the Hospital of the Holy Trinity in Croydon, all the buildings, appurtenances, furniture, utensils, etc. To his nephew John Whitgift his house at

Sporm, (?) county Kent, and other property there. Also he leaves legacies to his niece Elizabeth Coles and Jane Bradbury. Among the legacies are articles of plate and also money. He appoints Richard Baneroft, Bishop of London, and his brother George Whitgift, executors. The will was proved by George Whitgift, and December 2, 1618, a further proof was made by Wymond Bradbury, as executor of the will of George Whitgift.

ITEMS FROM HISTORY OF ESSEX, ENGLAND.

William Bradbury, Esq., of Littlebury, bought estate of "Gifford's" in 1547 and died in 1550. He left a son Robert, his heir, whose younger brother Henry was his successor in 1576, and died in 1596, leaving William his son and heir.

Gifford's was in the parish of Great Samford. Dame Johane Bradbury of London, widow, sister of Rev. John Leeche, endowed a grammar school at Saffron, Walden, May 18, 1525.

Henry Mordaunt, living at Thundersley in 1620, married Barbara, daughter of Henry Bradbury, Esq., of Littlebury.

Wickham Hall purchased after 1557 by Matthew Bradbury, second son of Robert and nephew of Thomas, Lord Mayor. He was succeeded by his eldest son, William, followed by Matthew, he by his son Francis, who was succeeded by his brother Matthew, whose daughter Dorinda conveyed it to her husband, Joseph Sharpe.

Jane, wife of Henry Bradbury, daughter of Gyles Poulton, county of Northampton, died August, 1578. Tablet in Littlebury church.

Langley Hall Grove, conveyed in 1550, to William Bradbury who died in possession the same year, leaving his son Robert his heir, who dying in 1576, was succeeded by his brother Henry whose son William died in 1607, leaving his son Henry under age.

In 1509, Thomas Bradbury died holding Manceden and other estates in which he was succeeded by his nephew William Bradbury, son of Robert.

In 1518, Robert Newport died in possession of the manor of Packenham Hall, which he held of Lady Bradbury.

Matthew Bradbury bought the manor of Vernors in 1551, and sold in 1552.

Spain's Hall, parish of Willingale, Spain, was once in possession of the Bradbury family.

Johane Bradbury, widow of Thomas Bradbury, died May 11, 1530.

Thomas Bradbury died Jan. 9, 1509-10. William Bradbury, son of brother Robert, became heir to Bawdys and Manceden.

ITEMS FROM HISTORY OF HERTFORDSHIRE, ENG.

Anne Vernon, 1430, married Sir John Bradbury of Hough Derbyshire.

William Bradbury was rector of Stapleford, July 5, 1664, and his successor was appointed Feb. 15, 1677.

John Jocelyn died July 14, 1525. He married Philippa, daughter of William Bradbury of Braughing, Hertz.

William Bradbury was the patron of Westmill Rectory, March 31, 1462.

Robert Bradbury, Esq., patron of Mesdon Rectory, December 28, 1566.

William Bradbury, Gent, patron of same December 7, 1575.

Thomas Bradbury was rector of Mesden, and died before March 15, 1513.

BAPTISMS.

- | | | |
|---------|-----------|--|
| 1572-3, | Feb. 23. | Alice filia Willi Bradbury. |
| 1574, | May 16. | Wimondus filius Willi Bradbury, etc. |
| " | " 23. | Cordel filius Thome Bradbury. |
| 1607, | Sept. 28. | William filius Wymanni Bradbury, gen. William Bradbury ar. et William Whitgift et Dñā Barbara flud filii Qui William filius natus est 13 die Septembris. |
| 1608-9, | Feb. 20. | Anna filia Wymanni Bradbury. |

INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Inquisition held in Kent, January 20, 1510, first year of Henry viii, after the death of Thomas Bradbury, citizen and merchant of London, who died January 9, 1510, and William Bradbury aged thirty years and more was his heir. Speaks of and describes his lands in Chatham and his manors in West coats and Gillingham, in Kent. Also lands in Essex and Hertfordshire. Mentions his brother George Bradbury of London, merchant.

Inquisition held in Hertfordshire, Nov. 11, 1510, second year of Henry viii, after the death of Thomas Bradbury, who died Jan. 9, 1510 preceding, and his nephew William Bradbury, son of his brother Robert, deceased, was his heir. Manor of Horbury and lands in Cherfield, London and Kelshall, in Herts.

Inquisition held in Bentwood, county Essex, after the death of Thomas Bradbury, nephew and heir, William, son of brother Robert Bradbury. Mentions Thomas and Joan, children of John and Philippa Joselyn, Humphrey, son of William, and Elizabeth Tyrell and George Bowman.

Inquisition held in Chelmsford, county Essex, June 10, 1530, after the death of Joan Bradbury, relict of Thomas Bradbury, late of the city of London, merchant. She died May 11, 1529, at Coleman street, London. Mentions her daughter, wife of Thomas Crofford, and their daughter Joan; daughter of Elizabeth, wife of William Tyrell, and their son Humphrey. No Bradburys are named in the inquisition.

Inquisition in Ware, county Herts, Oct. 25, 1550, the fourth year of Edward vi, after the death of William Bradbury, Esq., who died August 26, previous, and his son Robert, aged twelve years, was his heir.

Inquisition in Stratford Langthorne, county Essex, April 30, 1577, the nineteenth year of Elizabeth, after the death of Robert Bradbury, who lived at Ramesden and died on the eleventh of the preceding January. Mentions his wife, brothers Thomas and

Henry, James Tremill, his sister's son, and godson Robert Fulnethy.

Inquisition at same place as last, Oct. 29, 1587, twenty-ninth year of the reign of Elizabeth, after the death of Matthew Bradbury, who died at Wicken, June 19, 1585, and William Bradbury, aged forty-one at the time of his father's death, was his son and heir. Ann, wife of said William, is mentioned. Manor of Wicken Hall alias Wicken Bonant.

Inquisition held at Stratford Langthorne, April 29, 1597, thirty-ninth year of Elizabeth, after the death of Henry Bradbury of Littlebury, county Essex, whose son and heir was William Bradbury, aged twenty-one years and six months. Wife Marian and eldest brother Robert mentioned; also John Daniell and his wife Margaret. Manors of Missenden, Catmerehall, Langley Hall and Wimbishe.

Inquisition at Chelmsford, county Essex, April 21, 1615, thirteenth year of James I, after the death of William Bradbury, whose son Henry, aged seventeen, was his heir. Wife Marian. Extract from the will of his father Henry; mentions Langley Hall.

Inquisition at Stratford Langthorne, Oct. 30, 1611, ninth of James I, after the death of Robert Bradbnry, Gent, who died Sept. 30, preceding, and Martha Bradbury, one of his daughters, was at that time five years, eight months and thirty days old. He was seized before and at the time of his death of the lordship of Cheswick Hall, and had lands in Chresthall, Elmden and Loftes in Essex.

Inquisition held Nov. 9, 1624, twenty-second of James I, after the death of John Bradbury, who died August 1, preceding, and his posthumous son and heir, Matthew, was born Aug. 7, 1624. Wife Mary, brother Francis Bradbury, and mother Jane Bradbury.

Inquisition at Barking, county Essex, Dec. 14, 1624, twenty-second of James I, after the death of Matthew Bradbury of Wicken, county Essex, Gent, who was the son and heir apparent of William Bradbury, lord of the manor of Wicken, alias Wicken Hall, alias Wicken Bonhunte. John Bradbury, aged twenty-four, son and heir of Matthew; Jane, wife of Matthew, and Anne, wife of said William. Mentions Henry Bradbury of Littlebury, and William Whitgift.

Inquisition at Stratford Langthorne, Oct. 31, 1645, twenty-first of Charles I, after the death of Matthew Bradbury, who died Sept. 23, preceding, without issue. He was the son and heir of John Bradbury, Esq., whose inquisition is dated Nov. 9, 1624. Mary, wife of said John Bradbury, married, secondly, Charles Millicent, Esq., and died in November, 1628. Francis Bradbury, brother of said John, by wife Bridget, had a son Francis who, his father having deceased, became heir to his cousin Matthew, aforesaid, and at this time was eight months, three weeks and four days old. Mentions the manor of Wicken.

Inquisition at Deptford, county Kent, June 8, 1603, after the death of Thomas Bradbury, Gent. Lands in Shoppy, etc. Manor house in Milton.

Inquisition at Bakewell, county Derby, May 27, 1616, eighth of James I, after the death of Nicholas Bradbury of Ollersett, Gent, who died at Ollersett, April 12, 1614, and Edmond Bradbury, his son and heir, was then thirty-four years old.

Inquisition held at Cannock, county Stafford, April 3, 1637, after the death of Ralph Bradbury, son of John and Anne Bradbury. He died September 3, 1636, twelfth of Charles I, and his daughter Elizabeth, aged eight years and six months, was his heir. He had lands in East Greenwich, county Kent, and in Cheadleton, county Stafford.

Inquisition held at Stratford Hawthorne, county Essex, after the death of Matthew Bradbury, Oct. 26, 1587, twenty-ninth of

Elizabeth. He died at Wicken Bonant, June 19, 1585. William Bradbury is his son and heir, aged forty-one at the time of his father's death. Anne was wife of William. Speaks of the manor Wicken, alias Wicken Hall, alias Wycken Bonant. The document was written in Latin, as all such were.

WILL OF WILLIAM BRADBURY,

OF WICKEN BONANT.

In the name of God amen, the nyenth daye of Aprill in the yeres of the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord Jeames by the grace of god of Ingland Scotland Franunce and Ireland Kinge, defender of the fayth etc. That ys to saye of Ingland Fraynce and Ireland the twentieth & of Scotland the fyve and fyftieth. I W^m Bradburie of Wicken Bonant in the countie of Essex Esquire beinge of good and pfect Remembrance lawd and prayse be gyven to allmyghtie god do ordeyne & make this my last will and testament in wryting as followeth. Fyrst I bequeath my soule into the hands of allmighty god my creator and maker hopinge of salvation by the death & passion of his sonne my lord & savior Jesus Christ & my bodie I will to be in Christien buriall according to the descretion of my executor hereafter named & appointed. And as towiching the disposition of all & singular my goods and chattells as well moveable as immoveable whatsoever I gyve and dispose to my well beloved sonne Wimond Bradburie whome I make ordeyne constitute and appoint executor of this my last will & testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand seale the day and yeare abovesaid.

WILLIAM BRADBURY.

Sealed and delyvered
in the p'sens of us
John Barlee
Thomas Chesshiere.

Proved May 6, 1623.

This closes our brief and somewhat fragmentary account of the Bradbury family of England. Much of it is irrelevant to the line of Thomas, the emigrant, but it is not without interest as showing the standing of the family in England several centuries ago. The Bradburys, or many of them, were large land owners, and consequently men of influence and standing in both church and state. The lord mayor, who had been a distinguished London merchant and was possessed of great wealth, was a devoted Catholic, as were all the chief men and women of England at that date. Some of the provisions of his will, which appear ridiculous in the light of the nineteenth century, were in perfect keeping with the superstitions of the age in which he lived. The wording and provisions of the will of William Bradbury, father of Wymond, executed little more than a century later, are in strong contrast with those expressed in the will of Sir Thomas, and go to emphasize the great changes in religious sentiment which a hundred years had wrought. The wording in William Bradbury's will is quite similar to that in the will of his grandson Thomas, which was probated in Salem, Essex County, Mass., near the close of the same century.

The compiler desires not to be held responsible for errors in dates or for other discrepancies which may be found in the foregoing extracts from English archives. Doubtless there are errors in the original records, and others may have been made in copying. In the will of Sir Thomas Bradbury, and in other an-

cient documents, care has been taken to follow the original orthography, which somewhat obscures the meaning to the modern reader, unacquainted with ancient forms of expression and ancient modes of spelling. The compiler will only add that these documents are printed in the manner and form in which they came into his hands.

We are now ready to take up the lines of which Thomas Bradbury, the early settler in Salisbury, Mass., is the head, and in order that his English descent may be clearly understood, it is epitomized below as follows :—

- ROBERT¹, of Ollersett, county of Derby.
- WILLIAM², of Braughing, county of Hertfordshire.
- ROBERT³, of Littlebury, county of Essex.
- WILLIAM⁴, of Littlebury, county of Essex.
- MATTHEW⁵, of Wicken Bonant, county of Essex.
- WILLIAM⁶, of Wicken Bonant, county of Essex.
- WYMOND⁷, of the “Brick House,” Wicken Bonant.
- THOMAS⁸, of Salisbury, Mass.

BRADBURY MEMORIAL

THOMAS BRADBURY OF SALISBURY, MASS.

AND

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

DECENDANTS OF THOMAS BRADBURY.

FIRST GENERATION.

THOMAS¹ BRADBURY, (THOMAS⁸ in the English pedigree), second son of Wymond and Elizabeth (Gill *nee* Whitgift) Bradbury, was baptized at Wicken-Bonant, Essex County, England, on the last day of February, 1610-11, as appears by the parish register. Early in 1634 he appeared at Agamenticus, now York, Me., as the agent or steward of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, the proprietor of the Province of Maine. He was one of the original proprietors of the ancient town of Salisbury, Mass., one of the earliest settlers there, and was one of the foremost citizens there for a period of more than half a century. He was made a freeman in 1640, held at various times the offices of schoolmaster of the town, town clerk, justice of the peace, deputy to the general court, county recorder, associate judge and captain of the military company, and always filled these important positions with credit to himself and satisfaction to the public. For a recording officer he was peculiarly fitted by his tastes and acquirements. He wrote an easy, graceful and legible hand, and had a clear and concise style of expression. His chirography may still be seen in numerous official docu-

ments on file in the archives of Essex County, Mass., and also at Exeter, N. H. In 1636, Mr. Bradbury became a grantee of Salisbury, and that year married Mary, daughter of John and Judith Perkins, of Ipswich.* In the days of the witchcraft delusion, she was tried as a witch and convicted, but escaped punishment. Mr. Bradbury died March 16, 1695, and his widow died Dec. 20, 1700.

THOMAS BRADBURY'S WILL.

In the name of God, amen. The fourteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety-four. I Thomas Bradbury of the town of Salisbury in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, aged, weak in body, but of good and perfect memory, thanks be to God Almighty for the same, do make, ordain, constitute and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following: revoking and annulling by these presents, all and every testament or testaments, will or wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or by writing, and this to be taken only for my last will and testament and none other: And being penitent for my sins, I

*Mary Perkins was the daughter of John Perkins, the elder, of Ipswich, who was born in Gloucestershire, England, in 1590, embarked with his family at Bristol, England, in the ship *Lyon*, Capt. Wm. Pearee, master, and after a very tempestuous voyage arrived in Boston, Feb. 5, 1631. Roger Williams was a fellow-passenger. Mr. Perkins was admitted freeman, May 18, 1631, remained in Boston two years, and then removed to Ipswich. He was representative to the General Court in 1636, held various town offices, and was a man of respectability. He owned a large island at the mouth of Ipswich river, which was known as Perkins' Island. He died previous to 1655, at the age of 64 years. By wife Judith he had six children, viz.: John² m. Elizabeth —, Thomas² m. Phebe Gould, Elizabeth² m. William Sargent, Mary² m. Thomas Bradbury, Lydia² m. — Bennet, and Jacob, b. 1624, m. Elizabeth, who died in Ipswich, Feb. 12, 1685. John Perkins has a numerous posterity.

give and commit my soul unto Almighty God my Saviour and my redeemer in whom by the merits of Jesus Christ I trust and believe it assuredly to be saved; and my body to be buried in such place where it shall please my executors to appoint: And for the settling of my temporal estate, such goods, chattels and debts as it hath pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I do order, give and dispose the same in manner and form following, that is to say: first, I will that all those debts and duties that I owe in right and conscience to any manner of person or persons in favor, shall be well and truly contented and paid or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my decease. So by my executor or executrixes hereafter named, *Item.* I give and bequeath unto my grandchildren, Thomas Bradbury and Jacob Bradbury, all my housing and lands which I have now situate, lying and being within the bounds of Salisbury aforesaid and which arable lands and meadow marsh, pasture and swamp lands, or of what sort soever they be, with all rights privileges and commonages thereunto belonging or any ways appertaining; unto them my said grandchildren and the heirs of their body lawfully begotten; the given and bequeathed and demised to be equally divided between my said grandchildren Thomas and Jacob, and not to be disposed by selling, letting or any other ways improved, but each to other, and my said grandchildren shall pay unto their Aunt True fourteen pounds, each of them in good pay within one year after they come to the age of one and twenty years. As also my said grandchildren shall acquit and discharge their brother, William Bradbury from all orders of court concerning the division of their father's estate; also my will is that my said grandchildren Thomas and Jacob shall pay unto their grandmother, twenty bushels of corn yearly, such as she shall have need of during her natural life and to find her sufficient wood, winter and summer cut and fit; as also winter and summer meat for two cows, all during her natural life or widowhood: and my will is that my wife what part of my house she thinks meet to require unto the half of it, shall have during her widowhood or natural life, unto her own particular use if she

thinks good to require the same. *Item.* I give and bequeath unto my grandchild Thomas Bradbury all my implements of husbandry and also my young colt. *Item.* I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Stanyan twenty shillings she having had her portion upon her marriage. *Item.* I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jane True ten pounds to be made in good pay within one year after my decease. *Item.* I give to my grandchild Elizabeth Buss five pounds in good pay. Also my will is that five pounds be delivered to the selectmen in good pay, then in being of said town of Salisbury by them to be disposed to such of the poor as they judge to have most need of it. And lastly, I do ordain and appoint my dearly and well beloved wife, Mary Bradbury and my dearly and well beloved daughter Judith Moody my executors or executrixes to this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above named.

Tho: Bradbury Seal.

Signed sealed and declared to be the last
will and testament of Mr. Thomas
Bradbury in ye presence of
WILLIAM BUSWELL,
ISAAC BUSWELL,
WILLIAM BUSWELL, JR.

Mr. Bradbury was appointed first clerk of the writs in Salisbury in 1641. In 1651, he was chosen a deputy to the General Court, and again successively in 1652, 1656, 1657, 1660, 1661 and 1666. In 1654, 1656 and 1658, and 1659, he was appointed on various committees to settle differences concerning lands, to fix boundaries and locate grants. As agent for Gorges, he executed some of the earliest deeds recorded in the York County records. An indenture made the 5th day of

May, 1636, reads as follows: "Thomas Bradbury, Gent., now agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Knight, confirmed unto Edward Johnson for the proper use of John Treworgy of Dartmouth, merchant, the use of five hundred acres of land, conditioned to pay annually one hundred of merchantable cod dried and well conditioned, as an acknowledgement of the royalty of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Knight, to Sir Ferdinando Gorges or his assigns, at or upon the Feast of Saint Michaels, the Arch High Angel." This sufficiently establishes the fact that Mr. Bradbury was the recognized agent of the proprietor of the Province of Maine, granted together with New Hampshire, by royal patent in 1622, to Gorges and Mason, and taken as his portion by Gorges, in 1629.

During the trial of Mrs. Bradbury, July 28, 1692, upon the charge of being a witch, her aged and devoted husband bore testimony to her high character and the purity of her life in the following terms: "Concerning my beloved wife, Mary Bradbury, this is what I have to say: We have been married fifty-five years, and she hath been a loving and faithful wife unto me unto this day. She hath been wonderful laborious, diligent and industrious in her place and employment about the bringing up of our family which have been eleven children of our own, and four grandchildren. She was both prudent and provident, of a cheerful spirit, liberal and charitable. She being now very aged and weak, and grieved under afflictions, may not be able to speak much for herself, not being so free of speech as some

others might be. I hope her life and conversation among her neighbors has been such as gives a better or more real testimony than can be expressed by words."

One hundred and eighteen of Mrs. Bradbury's acquaintances, consisting of both men and women, gave evidence as follows: "We the subscribers do testify that it (her life) was such as becomes the gospel. She was a lover of the ministry in all appearance, and a diligent attender upon God's holy ordinances, being of a courteous and peaceable disposition and carriage, neither did any of us (some of whom have lived in the town with her above fifty years), ever hear or know that she had any difference or falling out with any of her neighbors, man, woman or child, but was always ready and willing to do for them what lay in her power, night and day, though with hazard of her health and other danger. More might be spoken in her commendation, but this for the present."

To the charge of witchcraft, Mrs. Bradbury pleaded not guilty, and this is what she said in her own behalf: "I am wholly innocent of any such wickedness through the goodness of God who has kept me hitherto. I am the servant of Jesus Christ and have given myself up to him as my only Lord and Saviour, and to the diligent attendance upon him in all his holy ordinances, in utter contempt and defiance of the devil and all his works as horrid and detestable, and have accordingly endeavored to frame my life and conversation according to the rules of His holy word, and in that faith and

practice, resolve by the help and assistance of God to continue to my life's end. For the truth of what I say, I humbly refer myself to my brethren and neighbors that know me, and unto the searcher of all hearts for the truth and uprightness of my heart therein (human frailties and unavoidable excepted), of which I bitterly complain every day."

Rev. James Allen testified as follows: "I, having lived nine years at Salisbury in the work of the ministry, and now four years in the office of pastor, to my best notice and observation of Mrs. Bradbury, she hath lived according to the rules of the gospel amongst us; was a constant attender upon the ministry of the word, and all the ordinances of the gospel; full of works of charity and mercy to the sick and poor; neither have I seen or heard anything of her unbecoming the profession of the gospel."

Upham, the historian of the Salem witchcraft, says of Mrs. Bradbury: "The position as well as character and age of Mary (Perkins) Bradbury, entitled her to the highest consideration in the structure of society at the time. This is recognized in the title 'Mrs.' uniformly given her. She had been noted through life for energy, business capacity, and influence; her husband Thomas Bradbury had been a prominent character in the colony for more than fifty years."

The character of the evidence used against Mrs. Bradbury may be judged by the following: "The deposition of William Carr, who testifieth and saith that, about thirteen years ago, presently after some

difference that happened to be between my honored father, Mr. George Carr, and Mrs. Bradbury, the prisoner at the bar, upon a Sabbath at noon, as we were riding home by the house of Capt. Thomas Bradbury, I saw Mrs. Bradbury go into her gate, turn the corner of, and immediately there darted out of her gate a blue boar, and darted at my father's horse's legs which made him stumble; but I saw it no more. And my father said, 'Boys, what did you see?' And we both said, 'A blue boar.'"

This venerable woman was about eighty years of age when she was arrested for the crime of bewitching John Carr so that he became crazed and prematurely died. The testimony of William Carr at the trial, went to show that his brother fell in love with Jemima True, but the proposed match being opposed and broken off by the father of young Carr, on account of his youth, he became melancholy and at times insane. He further stated that he was with his brother and cared for him in his last sickness, and that his brother died peaceably and quietly, and never spoke anything to the harm of Mrs. Bradbury or anybody else. Mrs. Bradbury was defended by Major Robert Pike. She was convicted with four others who were executed September, 1692. Mrs. Bradbury escaped punishment, but by what means, does not appear.*

*The Salem witchcraft craze was one of the most remarkable delusions on record. It affected all classes of the community, and was a sad commentary on the intelligence of the period as well as a plague spot upon the ermine of the judiciary. It broke out in the year 1692, and within the space of about three months nineteen persons, including Rev. George

SECOND GENERATION.

The children of Thomas¹ and Mary Bradbury, all except the eldest born in Salisbury, were as follows:—

- 2 i Wymond², b. Apr. 1, 1637, m. May 7, 1661, Sarah Pike.
- 3 ii Judith², b. October 2, 1638, m. Oct. 9, 1665, Caleb Moody* of Newbury.
- 4 iii Thomas², b. Jan. 28, 1641; he was living in 1662, but probably died unmarried.
- 5 iv Mary², b. March 17, 1643, m. Dec. 17, 1663, John Stanyan of Hampton, N. H.
- 6 v Jane², b. May 11, 1645, m. March 15, 1668, Henry True.
- 7 vi Jacob², b. June 17, 1647, d. at Barbadoes, unmarried.
- 8 vii William², b. Sept. 15, 1649, m. March 12, 1672, Rebecca Maverick *nee* Wheelwright.

Burroughs, formerly minister at Casco Bay, and later of Salem Village, were tried, convicted on the most ridiculous testimony, and executed on "Gallows Hill," in Salem. The principal charge against Mr. Burroughs was his great physical strength. The great Cotton Mather was present on horseback and consented to his death, and while he was suspended in mid-air, the great divine harrangued the people and congratulated them on the good work accomplished. It was pre-eminently a reign of terror. No one felt safe. The most eminent citizens of Essex County, noted for intelligence and lifelong piety, were arrested and dragged to prison, tried and condemned on the most unreliable evidence, and executed in the most brutal manner. Finally the imprisonments, torturings and executions rose to such a height as to be no longer endurable, and a sudden revulsion of feeling put a stop to the whole infamous business. There was no execution after September 22, and a general jail delivery of all the accused took place the May following. It seems strange that Gov. Phips should permit the persecution to proceed as far as it did. He alone had the power to nip the miserable business in the bud, but he showed no disposition to interfere to stay the judicial slaughter of innocents, until the bubble burst by its own tension.

*Caleb Moody, son of William, the emigrant who settled at Newbury, married first, Sara Pierce, and had issue. She died August 25, 1665, and he married Judith Bradbury, Nov. 9, 1665. The children by this marriage were Caleb, b. Sept. 9, 1666; Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1668; Judith, b. Sept 23, 1669, and died at Salisbury, January 28, 1679; Joshua, b. Nov. 3,

- 9 viii Elizabeth², b. Nov. 7, 1651, m. May 12, 1673, John
 Buss* of Durham, N. H.
 10 ix John², b. April 20, 1654, d. unmarried, Nov. 24, 1678.
 11 x Ann², b. April 16, 1656, d. 1659.
 12 xi Jabez², b. June 27, 1658, d. April 28, 1677.

THIRD GENERATION.

WYMOND² BRADBURY (THOMAS¹) married Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Sanders) Pike†, May 7, 1661. He died April 7, 1669, on the Island of Nevis, in the West Indies. This is stated in a record made

1671; William, b. Dec. 15, 1673; Samuel, b. Jan. 4, 1676; he graduated at Harvard College, 1697, was ordained at York, Dec. 20, 1700, and died there Nov. 13, 1747; Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1678, and Judith, b. Feb. 12, 1683. Caleb Moody, senior, died Aug. 25, 1698, and his widow died January 24, 1700. Caleb Moody, junior, married Ruth Morse by whom he had eight children. His fifth child, Eleanor, b. October 17, 1700, married James Bridges of Andover, whose son Moody Bridges, married Naamah Frye, and was the father of Sarah Bridges, who married John Dean who was the father of Charles Dean who married Patience Tappan Kingsbury, and who was the father of John Ward Dean, A. M., the eminent historian and editor of the New England Genealogical Register. Moody Bridges also had a daughter Sarah Naamah Bridges, born Sept. 7, 1748, who married Jedediah Jewett of Exeter, N. H., and Pittston, Me., whose daughter, Martha Jewett, married James North, and was the mother of James William North, author of the History of Augusta.

*Rev. John Buss was the minister at Oyster River, now Durham, N. H. In 1694, his house was burned by the Indians and many valuable records destroyed. John Buss died in 1737 at a very advanced age. Elizabeth Buss, daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Buss, married James Smith, who was the ancestor of Col. Thomas Westbrook Smith of Augusta, Me., whose daughter, Eliza Ann, became the wife of Hon. James W. Bradbury.

†Robert Pike was one of the most remarkable men of the period in which he lived. Born in England in 1616, he came to Salem, Mass., with his father's family when nineteen years of age. He was one of the founders of Salisbury, Mass., and resided there from 1639 to the time of

by his father and now in Essex County archives, in Salem, Mass. Sarah, widow of Wymond Bradbury, married, second, John Stockman, who died December 10, 1686, and by him she had five children. The children of Wymond and Sarah Bradbury were:—

- 13 i Sarah³, b. Feb. 26, 1662, m. Abraham Merrill.
- 14 ii Ann³, b. Nov. 22, 1666, m. Jeremy Allen.
- 15 iii Wymond³, b. May 13, 1669, m. Mariah Cotton.

his death in 1707, aged 91 years. He married Sarah Sanders and had a family of eight children, one of whom was Rev. John Pike, minister in Dover. His biographer says of Robert Pike that he was engaged in three conspicuous controversies during his life. The first was his arraignment by the General Court in 1653, for his hostility to the persecution of the Quakers. The second was his resistance to the dogmatic authority of the clergy, in the person of his pastor, Rev. John Wheelwright. The third was his bitter opposition to the witchcraft prosecutions in 1692. In all of these controversies, Mr. Pike stood practically alone. He was a century in advance of his time, and a century more than vindicated his advanced positions. The historian of the Salem witchcraft delusion says that "not a voice comes down to us of deliberate and effective hostility to the movement, except that of Robert Pike in his cool, close and powerful argumentative appeal to the judges who were trying the witchcraft cases. It stands out against the deep blackness of those proceedings like a pillar of light upon a starless midnight sky." Confronting the judges stood this sturdy old man, his head whitened with the frosts of seventy-six winters, and demonstrated that there was no legal way of convicting a witch, even according to the laws and beliefs of those times. It required no small amount of courage for him to take the stand he did against the opinions of the highest judicial tribunal in the province, when no one was considered safe from the charge of having dealings with the evil one, and he himself might be the next one arraigned. But having the courage of his convictions he rose to the demands of the situation and proclaimed his opposition by a formal and thorough exposition. The great merit of this position, so far as it has come down to us, belongs solely to him, and no man of his century is entitled to greater honor. He was a leading man in Salisbury, often associated with Thomas Bradbury on committees and commissions for the transaction of public business. At the age of thirty-two he was chosen a

8

WILLIAM² BRADBURY (Thomas¹), married Rebecca, widow of Samuel Maverick, jr., and daughter of Rev. John Wheelwright. Her first husband died at Boston, March 10, 1664. Samuel Maverick, jr., was the son of the king's commissioner; Rev. John Wheelwright was the founder of Exeter, N. H., and his wife Mary was daughter of Edward Hutchinson, and grand-daughter of John Hutchinson, mayor of ~~London~~^{Lincoln}, Eng-land. William Bradbury died Dec. 4, 1678, and his widow died Dec. 20, 1678. Their children were brought up by their grandparents, and two of them are mentioned in his will.

Children :

- 16 i William³, b. Oct. 16, 1672; m. Sarah Cotton.
- 17 ii Thomas³, b. Dec. 24, 1674; m. Jemima True.*
- 18 iii Jacob³, b. Sept. 1, 1677; m. Elizabeth Stockman.

member of the General Court, and had a much longer service in that capacity and as counselor and assistant, than any of his contemporaries. He was well educated, wrote a fine, flowing hand, apparently with great facility, and was an eloquent and forcible speaker. He defended Mrs. Mary Bradbury on her trial for witchcraft, but all eloquence and argument were lost upon the infatuated judges and jury. It is a marvel how Mr. Pike breasted the storm, when any resistance to the popular demand was deemed evidence of complicity with witches, imps and all the powers of darkness, to overthrow the true church on earth. He also plead the cause of Susanna Martin, whose memory is perpetuated by the poet Whittier, and of several others of the accused, and his opposition to the infamous proceedings and rulings of the court, and the insane demands of the people, appear to have caused no charge to be made against him.

*She was the daughter of Henry², jr., and Jane (Bradbury) True, and cousin to her husband. Henry True¹, the ancestor of the New England family of this name, was of Salem, Mass., in 1644, and according to the record (though the name is an unusual one for a female), he married

FOURTH GENERATION.

15

WYMOND³ BRADBURY (Wymond², Thomas¹), married Mariah, daughter of Rev. John, jr., and Joanna (Rosseter) Cotton,* who was born January 14, 1672. Her father was the son of Rev. John and Sarah (Story) Cotton, and her mother the daughter of Dr. Bryan Rosseter† of Guilford, Conn. Wymond Bradbury died

Israel, daughter of John Pike. He removed to Salisbury and was there made a freeman in 1673. Henry² True, jr., married Jane, daughter of Thomas Bradbury. He lived at Salisbury and had the following children: i Mary³, b. May 30, 1668; ii William³, b. June, 1670; iii Henry³, b. Jan. 6, 1674; iv Jane³, b. Dec. 5, 1676; v John³, b. Feb. 23, 1679; vi Jemima³, b. March 16, 1681, m. Thomas³ Bradbury (17); vii Jabez³, b. Feb. 19, 1683.

*John Cotton, jr., and Joanna Rosseter were married November 7, 1660. Mrs. Cotton was born in July, 1642. She was a very amiable woman and had uncommon intellectual endowments. Great pains were taken with her education. She had poetic talent, was well versed in the Latin and other languages, and had a "good insight into the medical arts." They had eleven children, as follows: John, b. August 3, 1661; Elizabeth, b. August 5, 1663; Sarah, b. June 17, 1665, d. Sept. 8, 1669; Roland, b. at Plymouth, Dec. 27, 1667; Sarah, b. Apr. 5, 1670, m. William Bradbury; Mariah, b. Jan. 14, 1671-72, m. Wymond Bradbury; Josiah, b. Sept. 10, 1675, d. Jan. 9, 1676-77; Samuel, b. Feb. 10, 1677-78, d. Dec. 23, 1682; Josiah, b. Jan. 8, 1679-80; Theophilus, b. May 5, 1682.

†Dr. Bryan Rosseter, son of Mr. Edward Rosseter, was a gentleman of liberal education, and early chose the medical profession as his life pursuit. He settled first at Windsor, Conn., but afterward moved to Guilford, when that township was under the government of the New Haven Colony. A letter written by him Sept. 24, 1669, mentions the death of his daughter Sarah, August 9, and her mother, overcome with grief, took no sustenance for ten days, and died August 29. Then the second day of the following week the grand-daughter Sarah died. Dr. Bryan Rosseter died Sept. 30, 1672. "He was a good man, and one that feared God, with his household." Beside Mrs. Cotton, his children were John, Josiah, Sarah, and Susanna who married Zachariah Walker.

in York, Me., April 17, 1734. His widow married John Heard of Kittery, and died in that town January 30, 1736.

Children :

- 19 i Jabez*, b. Jan. 26, 1693 ; d. Jan. 13, 1781. He resided in Boston and was never married.
- 20 ii Wymond¹, b. Aug. 18, 1695 ; m. Phebe Young.
- 21 iii John¹, b. Sept. 9, 1697 ; m. Abigail Young³, s. York, Me.
- 22 iv Rowland¹, b. Dec. 15, 1699 ; m. Mary Greenleaf.
- 23 v Ann¹, b. March 9, 1702 ; m. 1743, Jabez Fox of Falmouth.
- 24 vi Josiah¹, b. July 25, 1704 ; m. Anna Stevens.
- 25 vii Theophilus¹, b. July 8, 1706 ; m. Ann Woodman.
- 26 viii Maria¹, b. —, 1708 ; m. Samuel Service of Boston.
- 27 ix Jerusha¹, b. July 5, 1711 ; m. John[†] Pulling of Salem.

*Jabez Bradbury was long in the military service of the Colony, and was an officer of ability and conspicuous bravery. He was appointed to command Fort Richmond, situated on the right bank of the Kennebec river at the head of Swan island, June 13, 1734, and in Sept., 1747, he was in command of George's Fort near Penobscot. "A party of the enemy (Indians) appeared at George's Fort in the eastward. Lieut. Kilpatrick, with twenty-five men, went from the blockhouse to scour the woods and haul wood to the landing-place. They were soon fired upon by the Indians. Captain Bradbury hearing the report of the guns, issued from the fort with a party of his men and engaged them; fought them about two hours, in which time four men were killed."—(Nile's Indian Wars.) "In September, 1749, Lieut.-Governor Phips communicated to the Council a letter from Captain Bradbury who commanded the fort near Penobscot, informing them that the Indians there were desirous to treat with the government and be at peace with it."—(Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 9, p. 219.)

†John Pulling of Salem, who married Jerusha¹ Bradbury for his second wife, had by this marriage one son, Edward Pulling, who graduated from Harvard College in 1775, and became a distinguished lawyer in Salem. Edward Pulling had daughter Mary Robinson Pulling, who became the wife of Dr. Daniel Oliver, and had Fitch Edward Oliver, M.D., of Boston, and Rev. Andrew Oliver, who graduated from Harvard College in 1842, and is a Protestant Episcopal clergyman in New York City, and a pro-

16

WILLIAM³ BRADBURY (William², Thomas¹), married March 16, 1697, Sarah, daughter of Rev. John Cotton, jr., and sister of Mariah Cotton *ante*. She was born April 5, 1670, and died Feb. 21, 1733. He died April 20, 1756. He resided at Salisbury.

Children :

- 28 i Samuel⁴, { twins, b. March 23, 1698; d. young.
- 29 ii Infant⁴, }
- 30 iii William⁴, b. June 30, 1699; d. young.
- 31 iv John⁴, b. June 30, 1699; m. Hannah Greely.
- 32 v James⁴, b. May 9, 1701; m. Elizabeth Sanders.
- 33 vi Rebecca⁴, b. Jan. 17, 1703.
- 34 vii Jacob⁴, b. Aug. 21, 1704.
- 35 viii Joanna⁴, b. June 7, 1706.
- 36 ix Mary⁴, b. March 18, 1708.
- 37 x Sarah⁴, b. Jan. 10, 1710.
- 38 xi Crisp⁴, b. April 21, 1712; m. Mary Paine.
- 39 xii Benjamin⁴, b. Jan. 24, 1714; m. Jemima True.
- 40 xiii Barnabas⁴, b. April 14, 1716; m. Miriam Morse.

17

THOMAS³ BRADBURY (William², Thomas¹), married for his first wife, October 30, 1700, Jemima True, his cousin, who was born March 16, 1681, and died Dec. 5, 1700. For second wife Thomas Bradbury married, October 14, 1702, Mary Hilton, who died June 15, 1723.

fessor in the General Theological Seminary. Among the relics preserved in the family are the mourning ring of Jerusha (Bradbury) Pulling, and a piece of silver ware which belonged to her mother, Mariah (Cotton) Bradbury.

Children :

- 41 i Jemima⁴, b. January 25, 1704; m. May 22, 1725, William Chandler* of Woodstock, Conn.
- 42 ii Child, b. June 11, 1707. There may have been other children not on record.

18

JACOB³ BRADBURY (William², Thomas¹), married Elizabeth Stockman, July 26, 1698, and died May 4, 1718. She was the daughter of Rev. John Stockman and his wife Sarah, daughter of Major Robert Pike and widow of Wymond² Bradbury.

Children :

- 43 i Thomas⁴, b. Aug. 16, 1699; m. 1724, Sarah Merrill.
- 44 ii Ann⁴, b. Sept. 23, 1701; d. Oct. 16, following.
- 45 iii Anna⁴, b. Sept. 3, 1702; m. 1721, Capt. William True.†
- 46 iv Elizabeth⁴, b. Feb. 25, 1706; d. at Ipswich, Oct. 14, 1723.
- 47 v Dorothy⁴, b. May 27, 1708; m. Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, first pastor of the church in North Yarmouth.

*It is said that a likeness of the above Thomas³ Bradbury is in the family of John J. Chetwood of Elizabeth, New Jersey. William Chandler was son of the first Judge John of Worcester, Mass., and was born in 1698, died 1754. Their first child was Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler who was rector of St. John's Church, Elizabeth, N. J. He married Jane Emott and had William, who was a captain in the British army; Mary Ricketts; Elizabeth C., m. Gen. Elias B. Dayton; Jane, m. Major Wm. Dayton, one of whose daughters, Margaret, m. John Joseph Chetwood.

† William⁴ True, who married Anna⁴ Bradbury, was the father of Jonathan⁵ True who by wife Anne Stevens had Eleanor⁶ True, who married John Sargent, whose son William True⁷ Sargent married Hannah B. Mitchell, and had William Mitchell⁸ Sargent of Portland, the well-known historical writer. William True⁴ who married Anna⁴ Bradbury, was a grandson of Henry² True who married Jane², daughter of Thomas¹ Bradbury. Nathaniel Tuckerman⁸ True, A.M., M.D., late of Bethel, the veteran teacher, scientist and historical writer, was the son of John⁷ and Mary (Hatch) True, grandson of Jonathan⁶ and Mehitable (Worthley) True, great-grandson of Jonathan⁵ and Anne (Stevens) True, and great-great-grandson of Capt. William⁴ True who married Anna Bradbury. Like Mr. Sargent he was doubly connected with the Bradbury family.

- 48 vi Jacob⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1710 ; m. 1733, Abigail Eaton.
 49 vii Sarah⁴, b. April 15, 1713 ; m. June 4, 1730, Elisha Allen.
 50 viii Moses⁴, b. Nov. 3, 1715 ; m. Abigail Fogg, r. North Yarmouth.
 51 ix Jane⁴, b. (posthumous), 1718 ; m. 1737, Barnabas Soule* of North Yarmouth.

FIFTH GENERATION.

20

WYMOND⁴ BRADBURY (Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Phebe, daughter of Lieutenant Joseph and Abigail (Donnell) Young of York, who was born January 25, 1702. His wife died and he married second, Mary Donnell who died in Brunswick at the age of ninety-seven years. He moved from York to Brunswick Fort, and a part of his children were born there. He was a boat builder and his house stood near the fort.

*Barnabas⁴ Soule was the fourth in descent from George¹ Soule (Sole, Soul, Soal, Sowl), who came to New England in the Mayflower, in the family of Edward Winslow. The descent is George¹, John², Moses³, Barnabas⁴. The latter, born in Duxbury in 1705, came to North Yarmouth about the year 1742. He had previously married Jane, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Bradbury. Barnabas Soule and wife were admitted to the church in North Yarmouth in 1742. He had a family of nine children. From his sons John, Cornelius and Barnabas, jr., sprang the famous ship-builders and ship-masters of Freeport, Enos, Henchman, Clement Soule and others. His daughter Mercy Soule was the maternal ancestor of Philip H. and General John Marshall Brown of Portland, and from this branch of the Soule family was Rev. Charles Soule the maternal grandfather of Dr. Charles E. Banks of the United States Navy, a prominent historical writer. Barnabas Soule died April 8, 1780, and his remains were buried in the old North Yarmouth burying-ground.

Children :

By his first marriage :

- 52 i Susannah⁵, b. January 26, 1729.
 53 ii Samuel⁵, b. March 26, 1731 ; m. Abigail Sawyer.

By second marriage :

- 54 iii Mary⁵, b. Apr. 30, 1734 ; m. Feb. 15, 1751, Isaac Ilsley, jr.
 55 iv Jacob⁵, b. May 8, 1736 ; m. Lydia Mitchell.
 56 v Thomas⁵, b. May 8, 1736 ; m. Hannah Freeman.
 57 vi Elizabeth⁵, b. July 6, 1738.
 58 vii Rebecca⁵, b. — ; m. John Lowther.
 59 viii Jemima⁵, b. — ; m. May 26, 1764, John Minot.

21

JOHN⁴ BRADBURY (Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), known as the "Elder," married Abigail, daughter of Lieutenant Joseph and Abigail (Donnell) Young of York. He was the founder of the York family of Bradbury, a leading man in town affairs and in the Presbyterian church of which he was elder. At the breaking out of the revolutionary war he warmly espoused the cause of the colonies, and it is said that on one occasion he rebuked his minister in open meeting for disloyal sentiments expressed in his sermon. He died December 3, 1778, and his widow died Sept. 28, 1787. He was several terms a member of the provincial legislature, and of the executive council ten years. He was also judge of probate.

Children :

- 60 i Cotton⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1722 ; m. Ruth Weare* of York.

*This name is variously written, Weare, Ware, Wier and Waier. On the records of the town of York it is Weare.

- 61 ii Lucy⁵, b. Jan. 18, 1725.
- 62 iii Bethulah⁵, b. March 20, 1727 ; m. James Sayward.
- 63 iv Mariah⁵, b. April 5, 1729 ; m. ——— Simpson.
- 64 v Abigail⁵, b. August 12, 1731.
- 65 vi Elizabeth⁵, b. January 5, 1734.
- 66 vii John⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1736 ; m. Elizabeth Ingraham.
- 67 viii Joseph⁵, b. Oct. 23, 1740 ; m. Dorothy Clark.
- 68 ix Anne⁵, b. June 2, 1743 ; m. ——— Moulton.

22

ROWLAND⁴ BRADBURY (Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married November 15, 1723, Mary Greenleaf. For second wife he married Elizabeth Oliver and removed from York to Falmouth. He was by occupation a calker. He died April 5, 1781.

Children :

By first marriage :

- 69 i Jabez⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1724 ; m. May 16, 1749, Mary Merrill.

By second wife :

- 70 ii Oliver⁵, b. Falmouth, Oct. 25, 1732 ; d. 1754.
- 71 iii Mary⁵, b. April 5, 1734 ; m. 1st, John Boggs, 2d Stephen Hussey.
- 72 iv Ann⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1736 ; m. Nov. 3, 1758, John Kirkpatrick.*
- 73 v Abigail⁵, b. April 9, 1738 ; m. Watson Crosby.
- 74 vi Maria⁵, b. ——— ; m. July 2, 1764, William Pearson.
- 75 vii Elizabeth⁵, b. ——— ; m. ——— Baker.
- 76 viii Jerusha⁵, b. ——— ; m. July 17, 1764, John Rand.
- 77 ix Wymond⁵, b. ——— ; m. Feb. 27, 1766, Mary Butman.
- 78 x Rowland⁵, b. ——— ; d. unmarried in England.

*John Kirkpatrick, born 1734, came with the Scottish colony in 1753 and settled in Warren. (Some of the family have changed the name to Kirk.) He married Ann Bradbury and had the following children: Elizabeth, b. 1759, d. April 13, 1812; Ann, b. 1761, m. Thomas Starrett, d. August 15,

24

JOSIAH⁴ BRADBURY (Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married March 6, 1738, Anna Stevens who was born January 22, 1714. His children were born in Gloucester, Mass. He was living in 1773, and his wife ten years later.

Children :

- 79 i Josiah⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1739; m. Catherine Larkin.
 80 ii Anna⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1742.
 81 iii Maria⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1744.

25

THEOPHILUS⁴ BRADBURY (Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married August 4, 1730, Ann Woodman, who was born July 23, 1708. He died Feb. 3, 1764, and his first wife died July 12, 1743. For second wife, he married March 28, 1744, Judith Moody. There was no issue by this marriage. He resided in Newbury, Mass., and was a prominent man.

Children :

- 82 i Ann⁵, b. May 8, 1731; m. May 17, 1749, Samuel Greenleaf.
 83 ii Jonathan⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1732; m. Abigail Smith.
 84 iii Theophilus⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1735; d. in infancy.

1832; William, b. —, m. Elizabeth Libbey, d. Aug. 27, 1802; Capt. Rowland, b. 1764, lost at sea 1801; Thomas, b. March 3, 1767, m. Margaret Starrett, d. Nov. 13, 1858; Mary, b. 1769, d. Sept. 19, 1845; Daniel, b. —, m. a Prescott and moved to Ohio; Jabez, b. —, lost at sea; Abigail B., b. 1775, m. Parker Coburn, d. March 5, 1860; James, b. —, m. a Williams, s. Long Island, Me. John Kirkpatrick died in June, 1785; his widow died January 19, 1817, aged eighty-two. They have a numerous posterity in Warren and the surrounding towns.

- 85 iv Wymond⁵, b. April 5, 1737 ; m. Judith Moody.
 86 v Theophilus⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1739 ; m. Sarah Jones. He was
 Judge Bradbury of the Massachusetts Supreme Court.

31

JOHN⁴ BRADBURY (William³, William², Thomas¹), married February 13, 1724, Hannah Greeley.

Children :

- 87 i Rowland⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1725 ; m. Mary Stevens.
 88 ii Martha⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1727.
 89 iii Sarah⁵, b. June 21, 1730.
 90 iv Jemima⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1735 ; m. Dec. 1, 1754, Nathan Sargent of Amesbury.

32

JAMES⁴ BRADBURY (William³, William², Thomas¹), married June 16, 1726, Elizabeth Sanders.

Children :

- 91 i James⁵, b. Nov. 30, 1727 ; d. Dec. 31 following.
 92 ii Ruth⁵, b. March 17, 1729.
 93 iii Elizabeth⁵, b. Aug. 14, 1731 ; d. Nov. 15, 1736.
 94 iv Samuel⁵, b. Sept. 23, 1733 ; m. Judith Morse.
 95 v Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 4, 1736 ; d. Nov. 25 following.
 96 vi Sanders⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1737 ; m. Sarah Colby.
 97 vii Elizabeth⁵, b. Sept. 23, 1741.
 98 viii Sarah⁵, b. April 2, 1744.
 99 ix Ebenezer⁵, b. Aug. 3, 1747 ; d. March 6, 1748.

38

CRISP⁴ BRADBURY (William³, William², Thomas¹), married December 22, 1737, Mary Paine. He lived in York, then moved to Biddeford and thence to Newbury,

Mass. He was a carpenter, and dealt largely in real estate. He died in 1753.

Children :

- 100 i John⁵, b Oct. 11, 1738 ; m. Mary Riggs.
- 101 ii Mary⁵, b. Aug. 16, 1740 ; m. Nov. 17, 1757, Sam'l Noyes.
- 102 iii Elizabeth⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1742 ; m. Oct. 28, 1762, Samuel Nelson.
- 103 iv Sarah⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1744.
- 104 v Ruth⁵, b. —, 1748 ; d. March 15, 1801.
- 105 vi James⁵, b. Sept. 9, 1749 ; m. Eunice Stone.
- 106 vii Hannah⁵, b. Oct. 22, 1750.

39

BENJAMIN⁴ BRADBURY (William³, William², Thomas¹), married February 10, 1749, Jenima True, who was born June 20, 1720.

Children :

- 107 i Sarah⁵, b. May 22, 1750 ; m. March 12, 1779, Nathaniel Osgood.
- 108 ii Jabez⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1752.
- 109 iii Elizabeth⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1755 ; m. Aug. 7, 1773, Anthony Kelley.
- 110 iv William⁵, b. June 3, 1757 ; m. Hannah Tufts.
- 111 v Rebecca⁵, b. March 19, 1760 ; m. William Haskell.

40

BARNABAS⁴ BRADBURY (William³, William², Thomas¹), married January 26, 1743, Miriam Morss. He lived in Amesbury, Mass., and his children were born there.

Children :

- 112 i William⁵, b. August 22, 1744.
- 113 ii Jacob⁵, b. March 17, 1750.
- 114 iii Miriam⁵, b. April 10, 1758.
- 115 iv Sarah⁵, b.
- 116 v Elizabeth⁵, b.
- 117 vi Mary⁵, b.

43

THOMAS⁴ BRADBURY (Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Sarah Merrill of Salisbury, April 16, 1724. He moved to Biddeford in 1744. He was known as Captain Bradbury, and had command of the block-house in 1748 and 1749. He was much in the military service during the Indian wars, and after they were over he moved to what is now Buxton, where he died about the year 1775.

Children :

- 118 i Samuel⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1724; d. Jan. 6, 1730.
- 119 ii Elizabeth⁵, b. April 13, 1727; m. Samuel Merrill.
- 120 iii Jacob⁵, b. —, 1729; m. Abigail Cole.
- 121 iv Moses⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1731; m. Mary Page.
- 122 v Samuel⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1733; d. young.
- 123 vi Thomas⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1736; m. Ruth Page.
- 124 vii William⁵, b. May 5, 1738; m. Susannah Hopkinson.
- 125 viii Sarah⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1739; m. Joseph Leavitt.
- 126 ix Benjamin⁵, b. March 2, 1744; m. Mary Elden.
- 127 x Mary⁵, b. —; m. Nov. 5, 1767, Samuel Sands.
- 128 xi Mercy⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1746; m. Sept. 12, 1771, John Appleton.
- 129 xii Jabez⁵, b. April 22, 1749; d. May 10 following.

48

JACOB⁴ BRADBURY (Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married December 18, 1733, Abigail Eaton. He moved from Biddeford to Buxton, where he died in 1797.

Children :

- 130 i Joseph⁵, b. March 2, 1735 ; d. Oct. 19, 1736.
- 131 ii Moses⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1736. Taken prisoner at Fort William Henry in August, 1757.
- 132 iii Jacob⁵, b. April 10, 1738 ; d. next day.
- 133 iv Elizabeth⁵, b. Mar. 18, 1739 ; m. Sept. 17, 1764, Stephen Palmer.
- 134 v Abigail⁵, b. July 15, 1741 ; m. May 5, 1762, Daniel Leavitt.
- 135 vi Jacob⁵, b. Oct. 30, 1743 ; m. Mary Goodwin.
- 136 vii Hannah⁵, bap. 1746 ; m. April, 1766, Joshua Head of Berwick.
- 137 viii Sarah⁵, bap. 1750 ; m. April 3, 1770, John Owen.
- 138 ix Dorothy⁵, bap. May 2, 1754 ; m. Samuel Beard of Scarboro.
- 139 x Miriam⁵, bap. 1758 ; m. Brice Boothby.
- 140 xi Jabez⁵, b. — ; m. Sarah Atkinson.
- 141 xii Winthrop⁵, bap. Oct. 9, 1763 ; m. Susan Haseltine.
- 142 xiii Elijah⁵, bap. 1737 ; m. Sarah Lane.
- 143 xiv Joseph⁵, bap. 1748 ; m. Patience Goodwin.

50

MOSES⁴ BRADBURY (Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), removed from Salisbury to North Yarmouth, and there married, December 28, 1737, Abigail Fogg. In 1790 he moved to New Gloucester.

Children :

- 144 i Mary⁵, b. Sept. 11, 1738 ; m. Capt. William Harris.
- 145 ii Jacob⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1740,

- 146 iii Hannah⁵, b. April 11, 1742.
- 147 iv Benjamin⁵, b. June 30, 1745; m. Eleanor Fellows.
- 148 v Enos⁵, b. May 10, 1748. He went to England and was
pressed into the service, but returned.
- 149 vi Sarah⁵, b. April 9, 1751; m. David Dinsmore of Minot.
- 150 vii Moses⁵, b. June 29, 1755; m. Eunice Millett.
- 151 viii Samuel⁵, b. —; m. 1st Bethulah Haskell; 2d Han-
nah Noyes.
- 152 ix Naomi⁵, b. —; m. Abner Brown of Greene.
- 153 x Abigail⁵, b. —; m. Dea. Isaac Allen of Minot.

SIXTH GENERATION.

53

SAMUEL⁵ BRADBURY (Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Nov. 2, 1754, Abigail Sawyer who died August 22, 1787. He died May 2, 1799.

Children :

- 154 i Wymond⁶, b. —; m. April 12, 1787, Elizabeth R.
French. No issue.
- 155 ii Jacob⁶, b. —.
- 156 iii William⁶, b. —; m. Lorana Blackmore of Bath; went
South.
- 157 iv David⁶, b. —; m. Mary Henshaw. No issue.
- 158 v Phebe⁶, b. —; m. 1791, Daniel Herrick.
- 159 vi Nancy⁶, b. —; m. April 27, 1800, Jeremiah Mitchell.
- 160 vii Elizabeth⁶, b. —; m. Joseph Shaw.
- 161 viii —, b. —; m. Samuel Collins.

55

JACOB⁵ BRADBURY (Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Lydia Mitchell. He died August 30, 1816. He was of Salisbury.]

Children :

- 162 i Jacob⁶, b. —; d. unmarried.
 163 ii John⁶, b. —, 1777; m. Theodocia Small.
 164 iii Reuben⁶, b. July 26, 1780; m. Eunice Freeman.
 165 iv Jabez⁶, b. —; d. at sea, unmarried.
 166 v Wymond⁶, b. June 2, 1783; m. Ruth Matthews.
 167 vi Andrew⁶, b. —; m. Mary Muzzey.
 168 vii Rebecca⁶, b. —; d. aged 12 years.

Two children died, one aged 1 year and the other 16 months.

56

THOMAS⁵ BRADBURY (Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Sept. 18, 1764, Hannah Freeman, who died August, 1829.

Children :

- 169 i Mary⁶, b. August 11, 1765; m. 1st — Pettengill, 2d Joseph Plummer.
 170 ii Hannah⁶, b. March 21, 1767; m. William Moulton.
 171 iii Jabez⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1769; d. March, 1778.
 172 iv Daniel⁶, b. May 17, 1771; m. Rhoda Plummer.
 173 v Thomas⁶, b. March 4, 1775; m. Dorcas Mitchell.
 174 vi Charles⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1777; m. Jane Brackett. No issue.
 175 vii William⁶, b. April 18, 1781; m. Mary Hineckley.
 176 viii Almira⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1784; m. 1st Joseph Hale; 2d James P. Stetson.
 177 ix Henry⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1787; d. unmarried.

60

COTTON⁵ BRADBURY (John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Ruth, daughter of Mr. Elias Weare of York. He resided in York, and his children were born there. He died June 14, 1806.

Children :

- 178 i Lucy^e, b. June 20, 1754; m. Nathaniel Moulton.
 179 ii Edward^e, b. May 20, 1757; m. Eunice Berry; d. May, 1828.
 180 iii Daniel^e, b. April 7, 1759; m. Abigail Junkins; d. 1810
 181 iv Betsey^e, b. Dec. 10, 1760; m. Daniel Knight.
 182 v Abigail^e, b. Dec. 16, 1765; m. Elihu Bragdon.
 183 vi Olive^e, b. Jan. 3, 1768; m. Jan. 15, 1795, Nathaniel Dorman of Arundell.
 184 vii Joseph^e, b. May 1, 1770; m. Jerusha Harmon; d. Jan. 25, 1859.
 185 viii James^e, b. April 24, 1772; m. Ann Moulton; d. Feb. 7, 1844.
 186 ix Ruth^e, b. Oct. 19, 1774; m. Joseph Haley.

66

JOHN⁵ BRADBURY (John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married January 26, 1764, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Lydia (Holt) Ingraham, who was born in York, August 6, 1743. He served as lieutenant in Captain Moulton's company of provincial troops near Lake George in 1760-61, and kept a journal which is still in existence. He continued this journal up to near the close of his life. He was deacon of Christ Church in York, and a useful citizen. He lived for a time in Newtown, but returned to York and died there July 11, 1821. Several of his family removed to what was then called Chester, now Chesterville, Maine.

Children :

- 187 i John^e, b. Oct. 29, 1764; m. Priscilla Burbank, r. Chesterville.
 188 ii William^e, b. Jan. 18, 1766; m. Anna Mitchell.

- 189 iii Lydia⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1767; m. Jan. 27, 1791, Thomas
 Davenport of Hallowell.
- 190 iv Joanna⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Feb. 9, 1801, Jonathan
 Davenport of Hallowell.
- 191 v Samuel⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1771; m. Dorcas Remick.
- 192 vi Elizabeth⁶, b. January 25, 1773; m. Samuel Linseott;
 moved to Utica, N. Y.
- 193 vii Mary⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1774; d. unmarried.
- 194 viii Joseph⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1776; d. Aug. 27, 1778.
- 195 ix Joseph⁶, b. March 24, 1779; m. Abigail Chaney.
- 196 x Dorcas⁶, b. May 8, 1781; m. Oct. 7, 1803, Rufus Simp-
 son of York.
- 197 xi Jotham⁶, b. July 8, 1783.
- 198 xii David⁶, b. June 5, 1785; m. Sophia Chase.

67

JOSEPH⁵ BRADBURY (John⁴. Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Dorothy, daughter of Daniel Clark, esq. He died in Saco, December 23, 1821, and his widow, who was born in York in 1748, died June 7, 1831, aged eighty-one years. Mr. Bradbury was an officer in the war for independence, and had been a resident of Saco fifty-three years.

Children :

- 199 i Jeremiah⁶, b. at Saco, Oct. 22, 1780; m. Mary Langdon
 Storer.
- 200 ii Anna⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1777; m. Joshua Moody; d. Sept. 26,
 1817.
- 201 iii Dorothy⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1781; m. Oct. 12, 1809, David Bacon.
- 202 iv Narcissa⁶, b. April 17, 1785; m. Nov. 19, 1823, Joshua
 Moody.

79

JOSIAH⁵ BRADBURY (Josiah⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Catherine Larkin of Boston. He lived at Wiscasset and sailed a schooner between that port and Boston. In 1772, his vessel was wrecked at Seguin island, off the mouth of Kennebec river, and he and his son Josiah both perished. His widow was subsequently twice married. His children were :

- 203 i Josiah⁶, b. —; lost at sea in 1772.
- 204 ii Catherine Frothingham⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1771; m. Ebenezer Clough of Boston. They had eight children.
- 205 iii John⁶, after the death of his brother, changed to Joseph⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1773; m. Anna Lander. He had four sons and seven daughters. He died Feb. 12, 1860. The family lived in Starks, Me., but many of them went westward.

83

JONATHAN⁵ BRADBURY (Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married December 20, 1758, Abigail, daughter of John and Martha (Toppan) Smith of Newbury, Mass., who was born Nov. 29, 1732. He died March 6, 1812, and she died April 14, 1812. His children were born in Newburyport.

- 206 i Ebenezer⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1759; lost at sea Aug., 1777.
- 207 ii John⁶, b. March 15, 1762; lost at sea Aug., 1777.
- 208 iii Theophilus⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1763; m. Lois Pillsbury.
- 209 iv Smith⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1765; m. Mary Hovey.
- 210 v Samuel⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1763; d. Nov. 30, 1826, unmarried.
- 211 vi Martha⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1770; m. Obediah Horton.

85

WYMOND⁵ BRADBURY (Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Judith Moody.

Children :

- 212 i Anne⁶, b. October 28, 1765 ; m. Ebenezer Symonds of
 Lexington.
- 213 ii Charles⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1767 ; m. Sarah Blanchard.
- 214 iii William⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1769 ; m. Elizabeth Floyd.
- 215 iv Judith⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1771.
- 216 v Abigail⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1773.
- 217 vi Polly⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1775.
- 218 vii Mary⁶, b. April 25, 1780.
- 219 viii Edward⁶, b. July 17, 1782 ; m. Abigail Hill.
- 220 ix Henry⁶, b. May 29, 1785 ; d. young.

86

THEOPHILUS⁵ BRADBURY (Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), born in Newbury, Mass., November 13, 1739, graduated from Harvard College in 1757, studied law and removed to Falmouth, Me. He taught the school here one year and then commenced the practice of law. Mr. William Willis says he was the first educated lawyer that settled between York and Pownalborough. In 1762, he married Sarah, daughter of Ephraim Jones, and two years later he purchased of Moses Parsons a lot of land on the corner of Middle and Willow streets, where he built a house which is still standing. While in Portland he had for a law student, among others, Theophilus Parsons, who became one of the most distinguished jurists in the country. In 1766, Mr. Bradbury and wife, with sev-

eral other leading citizens of Falmouth, were indicted for the crime of dancing at Joshua Freeman's tavern. Mr. Bradbury brought himself and friends off by pleading that the room in which they danced was not to be regarded as a place of public resort, having been hired by private parties, and that the persons there assembled had a right to meet and dance in their own room. The plea was sustained by the court. While in Falmouth Mr. Bradbury was attorney for the state two years. He returned to Newbury in 1779, and was elected to congress from the Essex district. In 1797, he was appointed a judge of the supreme court of the commonwealth, and was regarded as an able jurist. While holding this position, Sept. 6, 1803, he died aged sixty-four years.

Children :

- 221 i Theophilus⁶, b. —, 1763; m. Oct. 8, 1798, Harriet Harris; no issue.
- 222 ii Francis⁶, b. —, 1766; m. Hannah Jones Spooner.
- 223 iii William⁶, b. —, 1768; d. unmarried in San Domingo.
- 224 iv Frances⁶, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 225 v George⁶, b. —, 1770; m. Mary Kent.
- 226 vi Harriet⁶, b. —, 1773; m. Thomas W. Hooper.
- 227 vii Charles⁶, b. —, 1775; m. Elenora Cumming.
- 228 viii Francis⁶, b. —, 1777; d. Nov. 30, 1801, unmarried.

87

ROWLAND⁵ BRADBURY (John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married May 9, 1746, Mary Stevens, who died March 31, 1800, and he married second, Miriam French. He died Feb. 10, 1812.

Children :

- 229 i John⁶, b. June 23, 1751 ; m. Susannah Hutchinson.
 230 ii Jenny⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1753 ; d. young.
 231 iii Janne⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1754 ; m. Benjamin Choate.
 232 iv Paul⁶, b. March 27, 1758 ; m. Ruth Weare.
 233 v Molly⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1760 ; m. Aug. 31, 1781, John Bur-
 bank.
 234 vi Ephraim⁶, b. — ; m. Molly Wier.

94

SAMUEL⁵ BRADBURY (James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married March 2, 1763, Judith Morse.

Children :

- 235 i William⁶, b. April 5, 1759 ; m. Polly Meacham.
 236 ii James⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1760 ; m. Sarah Coffin.
 237 iii Ebenezer⁶, b. March 12, 1762 ; d. at West Point.
 238 iv Battee⁶, b. March 30, 1764 ; m. Feb. 13, 1788, Aaron
 Welch.
 239 v Samuel⁶, b. March 14, 1766 ; m. Christiana Gates.
 240 vi Judith⁶, b. May 24, 1769 ; m. Benj. Davis of Plaistow,
 New Hampshire.
 241 vii David⁶, b. May 24, 1769 ; m. Abigail R. Simpson.
 242 viii Sarah⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1771 ; m. Abner Bailey, jr. (?)
 243 ix Prudence⁶, b. April 10, 1774.

96

SANDERS⁵ BRADBURY (James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), was of Nottingham, N. H. He served in the continental army in the war for independence, in the regiment of General Joseph Cilley. He married May 26, 1763, Sarah Colby of Sanbornton, N. H. He died at White Plains, Nov. 15, 1779, and his widow married Josiah Brown, and died in 1828.

Children :

- 244 i Daniel⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1763 ; m. Elizabeth Lunt.
- 245 ii Anna⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1764 ; m. John Ball of Woodstock,
Vermont.
- 246 iii Sarah⁶, b. July 23, 1766 ; m. Austin George.
- 247 iv James⁶, b. April 20, 1768 ; m. Catherine Conant.
- 248 v Abner⁶, b. March 4, 1770.
- 249 vi Mary⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1771.
- 250 vii Betsey⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1773 ; m. Edwin Dimmick.
- 251 viii Jacob⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1775 ; m. Mary Hutchinson.
- 252 ix William⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1776 ; m. Sarah (Lunt) Mitchell.
- 253 x Joseph⁶, b. Dec., 1778 ; m. Hannah Putnam.

105

JAMES⁵ BRADBURY (Crisp⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹). married Eunice Stone. He died in Biddeford, February 24, 1830.

Children born in York :

- 254 i Eunice⁶, b. — ; m. 1st Andrew Tarbox ; 2d George
Tucker.
- 255 ii Martha⁶, b. — ; m. —, settled in Biddeford.
- 256 iii Polly⁶, b. — ; d. in Biddeford, March 31, 1859.
- 257 iv James⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1781 ; m. Mary Scammon.
- 258 v Rufus⁶, b. — ; d. at sea, aged 21.
- 259 vi Nancy⁶, b. — ; m. Rufus Bridges.
- 260 vii Crisp⁶, b. March 29, 1786 ; m. Mary Rummery of Bid-
deford.
- 261 viii Almira⁶, b. — ; d. 1857, aged 66.
- 262 ix Benjamin⁶, b. — ; d. at sea, aged 19.

110

WILLIAM⁵ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), settled in New Gloucester, where he married

Hannah Tufts. He was a leading and influential citizen of the town and among the earlier settlers. He died August 19, 1826, and his wife May 19, 1820, aged seventy years.

Children :

- 263 i Hannah⁶, b. 1781 ; m. Dr. William Bridgham,* s. Buckfield.
- 264 ii William⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1783 ; m. Sarah Merrill. He was a justice of the peace, and representative to the legislature in 1822. He had a son who died unmarried, and a daughter who married Mr. Spring and resides in Portland. He died Oct. 16, 1859.
- 265 iii John⁶, b. 1785 ; m. Sarah Tufts. He died Aug. 20, 1855.
- 266 iv Benjamin⁶, b. 1792 ; d. young.
- 267 v Jabez⁶, b. 1789. He m. Priscilla Joselyn and moved to Hodgdon, Me.
- 268 vi Osgood⁶, b. 1798. He was a lawyer and writer of fiction. He settled in Buckfield but was not there long. He represented New Gloucester in the legislature in 1838 and 1839. He married Mary M. Dinsmore of Burlington, Vt., and had no issue. He died at Sebago Lake, aged nearly 90.

*William Bridgham, M. D., was the son of Dr. William and Lydia Bridgham, who was early in New Gloucester, and was born in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1781. He settled in Buckfield where he spent a long and useful life, highly respected, not only as a physician, but as a man and citizen. His wife Hannah died in Buckfield, Nov. 27, 1859, and he died Nov. 13, 1864. His children, all born in Buckfield, were: i Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1805, m. Isaac Chase, and died Oct. 29, 1874; ii Caroline, b. Sept. 13, 1806, m. Luther Crocker; iii Sydenham, b. Sept. 15, 1808, m. Lucretia Sheppard, d. May 10, 1882; iv Orville, b. April 3, 1811, m. Mary Atwood, d. Dec. 25, 1875; v William Pinckney, b. Sept. 3, 1816, m. 1st Delphina Hayford, and 2d widow Lucy L. Farrar; he graduated at the Maine Medical school in 1844, and resides at Buckfield village, where he has long been in practice. vi Mary Ann, b. June 13, 1825, d. Nov. 14, 1863.

120

JACOB⁵ BRADBURY (Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Abigail Cole. He lived in Biddeford, but moved to Limerick and was deacon of the church there. He died in 1801.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 269 | i | Anna ⁶ , bap. 1752; m. Thomas Gilpatrick, jr. |
| 270 | ii | John ⁶ , bap. 1753; m. — Page of Conway. |
| 271 | iii | Ammi ⁶ R., bap. 1754. |
| 272 | iv | Betty ⁶ , bap. 1756; m. Gile Follett, 1787. |
| 273 | v | Lucy ⁶ , bap. 1758; m. Thomas Parsons of Parsonsfield. |
| 274 | vi | Abigail ⁶ , bap. May 13, 1759; m. Jere Page of Fryeburg. |
| 275 | vii | Eunice ⁶ , bap. 1760; m. Reuben Hill, d. in Limerick. |
| 276 | viii | Ammi ⁶ R., bap. 1762. |
| 277 | ix | Esther ⁶ , bap. 1764; m. Thomas Lord of Freedom, N.H. |
| 278 | x | Sarah ⁶ , bap. 1765; m. Robert Page of Fryeburg. |
| 279 | xi | Rebecca ⁶ , bap. 1766; m. Phineas Colcord. |
| 280 | xii | Jacob, bap. 1769; m. Jane Piper, d. in Parsonsfield, 1837. |
| 281 | xiii | Molly ⁶ , bap. 1772; m. Joshua Hutchinson of Buxton. |
| 282 | xiv | Thomas ⁶ , bap. 1775; m. Sally Webster. |
| 283 | xv | Joseph ⁶ , b. —; m. Betsey Stevens, s. Exeter, Me.; went to Ohio. |
| 284 | xvi | Charles ⁶ , b. —. |
| 285 | xvii | Susan ⁶ , b. —; m. — Harvey of Buxton. |
| 286 | xviii | Olive ⁶ , b. —. |
| 287 | xix | name not known. |
| 288 | xx | name not known. |

The last six were born in Limerick.

121

MOSES⁵ BRADBURY (Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Mary Page. He lived in Biddeford.

Children :

- 289 i Samuel⁶, b. — ; m. Abigail Cleaves.
 290 ii Moses⁶, b. — ; m. — : s. Spring Island.
 291 iii Nehemiah⁶, b. —.
 292 iv Ruth⁶, b. Nov., 1759 ; m. Ezekiel Foster ; 2d Stephen
 Woodman.
 293 v Abigail⁶, b. —.
 294 vi Molly⁶, b. March 22, 1768 ; m. Obed Foss.
 295 vii Sally⁶, b. — ; m. Samuel Merrill.

123

THOMAS⁵ BRADBURY (Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married at Biddeford, June 5, 1762, Ruth Page of Salisbury, Mass. He died in Buxton, Nov. 9, 1803, and she died January 9, 1822. He settled in Buxton, and was deacon of the church there. He was a lieutenant in the expedition to Crown Point and Ticonderoga, and kept a diary.

Children :

- 296 i Jabez Page⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1763 ; m. Sarah Hilton Whitney.
 297 ii Daniel⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1764 ; m. Mary Wingate.
 298 iii Elizabeth⁶, b. June 29, 1772 ; m. July 16, 1804, Toppan
 Wentworth.
 299 iv Thomas⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1778 ; m. Abigail Boothby.
 300 v Anna⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1785 ; m. 1st June 8, 1815, James
 Folsom ; 2d Robert Wentworth, Jan. 31, 1850.

124

WILLIAM⁵ BRADBURY (Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married May 19, 1765, Susannah Hopkinson. He lived in Buxton on his father's farm.

Children :

- 301 i Sarah⁶, bap. 1769 ; m. Thomas Lord, jr., of Limerick.
- 302 ii Samuel⁶, bap. 1769 ; m. Sarah Hutton, r. Hollis.
- 303 iii Susannah⁶, bap. 1771 ; m. Benjamin Leavitt.
- 304 iv Hannah⁶, bap. 1773 ; m. Rev. John Seavy.
- 305 v William⁶, bap. 1775 ; m. Susannah Dunnell, r. Hollis.
- 306 vi Lucy⁶, bap. 1784.
- 307 vii Molly⁶, bap. 1784 ; m. Elias Dearborn.
- 308 viii Dorcas⁶, bap. 1784 ; m. Samuel W. Varnum.
- 309 ix John⁶, ——— ; m. Hannah Hanscom.
- 310 x Betsey⁶, bap. 1778 ; m. ——— Small.

126

BENJAMIN⁵ BRADBURY (Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married July 9, 1767, Mary Elden, who was born May 17, 1750, and who died April 4, 1833. He died September, 1834. In August, 1800, he emigrated from Buxton, Me., to Brown County, Ohio.

Children :

- 310½ i Mary⁶, b. June 11, 1768 ; m. Nov. 25, 1793, William
 Boulter
- 311 ii Benjamin⁶, b. Dec. 24, 1769 ; m. Betsey Eaton.
- 312 iii John⁶, b. April 6, 1772 ; d. June 26, 1826.
- 313 iv Ruth⁶, b. July 10, 1774 ; d. 1777.
- 314 v Sarah⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1776 ; m. Jotham Bragdon, s. Ohio.
- 315 vi Gibeon⁶, b. June 13, 1779.
- 316 vii Moses⁶, b. July 23, 1781 ; m. Agnes Hunt.
- 317 viii Jacob⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1783 ; m. Patience (Rounds) Quinby.
- 318 ix Thomas⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1785 ; m. Katherine Hunt.
- 319 x Nathan⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1788 ; m. Mehitable Warren.
- 320 xi Samuel⁶, b. April 12, 1790 ; m. Mary Hanley.

135

JACOB⁵ BRADBURY (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married May 8, 1766, Mary Goodwin, who died in 1786. He lived in Buxton, on the Beach Plain road, and was known as "Esquire Bradbury." Majestic and dignified in appearance, he was a noble specimen of manhood. For thirty years from the time he became of age, he was constantly in public employment. He was the first representative from Buxton to the general court, which position he held for a number of years. He died in 1811. His second wife was Catherine (Flint) Simonton.

Children :

- 321 i Moses⁶, b. April 12, 1767 ; m. Mercy Garland.
- 322 ii Martha⁶, b. March 8, 1769 ; m. Sept. 2, 1790, Thomas Leavitt.
- 323 iii Jacob⁶, b. Jan. 6, 1771 ; d. about 1795, unmarried.
- 324 iv Edmund⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1773 ; m. Martha Whitney.
- 325 v Andrew⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1778 ; m. Deborah Cressey.
- 326 vi Simeon Goodwin⁶, Aug. 21, 1781 ; m. 1st Ruth Sands.
- 327 vii Mary⁶, b. July 27, 1782.

By second marriage :

- 328 viii William Flint⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1791 ; m. Mary —.

140

JABEZ⁵ BRADBURY (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married May 19, 1774, Sarah Atkinson, who died July 2, 1807. He married second, December 27, 1807, Mary (Cutts) Billings. He resided in Buxton, and was an enterprising business man.

Children :

- 329 i Joseph⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1775 ; m. Susan Crockett of Gorham.
- 330 ii Abigail⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1780 ; m. Dec. 8, 1806, Rev. Abner Flanders.
- 331 iii Eunice⁶, b. March 27, 1783 ; m. Nov. 28, 1810, Samuel Sawyer ; d. Feb. 6, 1843.
- 332 iv Jabez⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1784 ; m. Elizabeth Page.
- 333 v Mary⁶, b. March 27, 1787 ; m. Nov. 28, 1813, Joseph Crockett.
- 334 vi Sally⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1791 ; m. Jan. 11, 1819, Jacob Bradbury.
- 335 vii Betsey⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1794 ; m. James Fogg.
- 336 viii Nancy⁶, b. March 5, 1800 ; m. James Palmer.

By second marriage :

- 337 ix Enoch Billings⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1809 ; m. Mary Chase Huse.
- 338 x Caroline⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1811 ; m. Hartley Cutts of Pittston.

141

WINTHROP⁵ BRADBURY (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married September 8, 1785, Susan, daughter of Deacon Timothy and Ruth (Wilson) Haseltine of Buxton. He resided in Buxton and Hollis. In 1788, he went to Saco Pool with a load of wood and never returned. His fate was ever a mystery.

Children :

- 338½ i Ruth⁶, b. Dec. 24, 1786. She married Hudson Bailey of Portland, who was born in Portland, September 17, 1786, by occupation a cooper, and spent many years at sea and in the West Indies. About the year 1839, he moved to a farm on Hamlin's Gore in the county of Oxford, and built the brick house above

North Woodstock on the Rumford road. He sold out and went West, but returned, and he and his wife died at the residence of their daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Webster, at Cape Elizabeth. Their children were Susan, Samuel, Elizabeth, Louisa, George, Hollis and Hiram Hudson.

- 338½ ii Abigail⁶, b. —, 1789. She married 1st Stephen Mitchell of Portland, and had Stephen Mitchell, jr. She married second, Jonas Hamilton who long resided at South Paris, and hauled goods from Portland before the days of railroads, and had Rachel L., William, Phebe Ann, Ruth Bailey, Jonas, jr., the well-known superintendent of the Portland and Ogdensburg railroad, and Nancy.

142

ELIJAH⁵ BRADBURY (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married December 16, 1779, Sarah, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Hancock) Lane, who was born November 28, 1756. He enlisted and served under General Washington on the Hudson. He was also in the battle of King's mountain, at Guilford Court House, and in several other engagements. He returned, settled in Buxton and was a farmer.

Children :

- 339 i Elizabeth⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1780; m. July 25, 1802, James Palmer; d. 1837.
- 340 ii Sarah⁶, b. April 5, 1782; m. July 5, 1807, Timothy Ricker, s. New Portland.
- 341 iii Elijah⁶, b. March 28, 1784; m. 1st Sallie Gleason Howard of Brownfield, and 2d Ann Pray Hunt.
- 342 iv Abigail⁶, b. July 31, 1785; d. Jan. 8, 1804.

- 343 v Isaac⁶, b. June 11, 1787; m. Abigail S. Lane, s. Haynesville.
- 344 vi Anna⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1789; d. Sept. 18, 1807.
- 345 vii Jabez⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1790; m. Ann Maria Knight of Calais.
- 346 viii Joanna Lane⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1792; m. July 19, 1821, Charles Smith; d. 1845.

143

JOSEPH⁵ BRADBURY (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married November 17, 1774, Patience, daughter of John Goodwin of Kennebunk. He died September 7, 1819, aged seventy-two years. She died November 13, 1840, aged eighty-two. He was born in Buxton and resided there.

Children :

- 347 i John⁶, b. July 5, 1776; m. Alice Tyler, s. Hollis.
- 348 ii Joseph⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1777; m. Ruth Libby.
- 349 iii Winthrop⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1780; m. Lucy McKenney.
- 350 iv Jacob⁶, b. March 18, 1783; m. Mehitable Marston.
- 351 v Martha⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1786; m. May 30, 1810, Elias Libby.
- 352 vi Mary⁶, b. June 24, 1788; m. Nov. 28, 1810, Amos Woodman.
- 353 vii Benjamin⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Jane Plaisted.
- 354 viii Betsey⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1796; m. Nov. 27, 1826, Simeon Andrews.
- 355 ix Miriam⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1798; m. Sept. 25, 1822, Edmund Dresser.
- 356 x Brice⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1800.

147

BENJAMIN⁵ BRADBURY (Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married April 23, 1766, Eleanor, daughter

of Joseph and Mary (Mitchell) Fellows of North Yarmouth, who was born Oct. 25, 1746. She was of the Bridgewater family of Mitchell. Benjamin with his family moved to Bradbury Hill in Minot in 1777, and has descendants in Androscoggin, Oxford and Franklin counties.

Children :

- 357 i Hannah⁶, b. July, 1766; m. Oct. 10, 1784, Samuel Freeman. She died Nov. 7, 1851.
- 358 ii Joseph⁶, b. May 10, 1768; m. Tabitha Cotton, s. Norway.
- 359 iii Abigail⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1771; m. May 19, 1797, Wiswell Seabury; d. Nov. 6, 1849.
- 360 iv Benjamin⁶, b. April 10, 1775; m. 1st Anna Hersey; 2d Asenath Wheeler.
- 361 v Samuel⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1777; m. Jane Gurney.
- 362 vi Mary⁶, b. Dec. 24, 1780; m. June 20, 1801, Josiah Berry; d. Sept. 6, 1820.
- 363 vii Eleanor⁶, b. July 15, 1782; m. Wilber Caswell, July 7, 1803; d. 1868.
- 364 viii David⁶, b. May 3, 1785; m. 1st Mary Robertson; 2d Sarah Vickery.
- 365 ix Bethula⁶, b. July 10, 1787; m. April 21, 1805, William Tuck.
- 366 x Jacob⁶, b. May 10, 1789; m. 1st Sarah Chamberlain; 2d Mary Chamberlain.

150

MOSES⁵ BRADBURY (Moses⁴. Jacob³, William². Thomas¹), married Eunice Millett. He lived in Minot, Me., and his large family of children were born there.

Children :

- 367 i Deborah⁶, b. Jan. 6, 1782 ; m. Dea. Benj. Herring.
 368 ii Charles⁶, b. May 4, 1783 ; m. Polly Chase ; d. in Anson.
 369 iii Moses⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1784 ; d. in Foxcroft, Apr. 13, 1813.
 370 iv John⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1786 ; m. Alethea Hersey, r. Bangor.
 371 v Eunice⁶, b. June 9, 1788 ; m. Samuel Hersey ; d. Sumner, May 5, 1830.
 372 vi Sarah⁶, b. Oct., 1790 ; m. Benj. Hersey ; d. Foxcroft.
 373 vii Mary⁶, b. July 5, 1792 ; m. Samuel Hersey ; d. Sumner.
 374 viii Hannah⁶, b. May 18, 1794 ; d. Norway, May 30, 1815.
 375 ix Enos⁶, b. April 9, 1796 ; m. 1st Lucy Atkinson ; 2d Mary Howard ; he died in Minot, Dec. 3, 1842.
 376 x Nathaniel⁶, b. March 10, 1798 ; m. Nancy P. Mitchell ; d. Foxcroft, March 16, 1827.
 377 xi Joanna⁶, b. March 27, 1800.
 378 xii Hiram⁶, b. April 24, 1804 ; m. Nancy Washburn.

151

SAMUEL⁵ BRADBURY (Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married first, in 1780, Bethulah Haskell, and second, September 25, 1788, Hannah Noyes.

Children :

- 379 i Betsey⁶, b. — ; m. — Loomis.
 380 ii Naomi⁶, b. — ; d. young.
 381 iii Bethulah⁶, b. — ; m. Ezekiel Warren.

By second wife :

- 382 iv Abigail⁶, b. June 13, 1789 ; m. Isaiah Hutchins.
 383 v Naomi⁶, b. April 20, 1791 ; m. Jonathan Hutchins.
 384 vi Samuel⁶, b. July 26, 1793 ; m. Frances M. Rothead.
 385 vii Sarah⁶, } m. Rufus Chandler. {
 386 viii Hannah N.⁶, } m. William Hackett. { b. June 23, 1795.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

163

JOHN⁶ BRADBURY (Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³ Wymond², Thomas¹), married Theodocia Small who was born in 1783, and died June 14, 1839.

Children :

- 387 i Jacob⁷, b. 1800 ; d.——.
- 388 ii George Lowther⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1802 ; m. Elizabeth Con-
don.
- 389 iii Rebecca⁷, b. March 10, 1804 ; d. Dec. 23, 1826.
- 390 iv Jabez⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1806 ; d. Sept. 14, 1807.
- 391 v Jabez⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1808 ; d. Oct. 18, 1826.
- 392 vi Reuben⁷, b. June 10, 1810, s. New Haven, Conn.; d.
1845.
- 393 vii John⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1812 ; d. Aug. 10, 1813.
- 394 viii Sarah Small⁷, b. July 11, 1814 ; m. Aug. 1. 1833, Chas.
F. Bryant.
- 395 ix William⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1816 ; d. Aug. 4, 1818.
- 396 x William⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1819 ; d. July 15, 1821.
- 397 xi Enos Small⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1822 ; m. Ann Henley.

164

REUBEN⁶ BRADBURY (Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married January 14, 1807, Eunice Freeman, who was born Feb. 18, 1782. He died Feb. 20, 1829.

Children :

- 398 i Martha⁷, b. April 12, 1808 ; m. Dec., 1830, Stephen
Foster.
- 399 ii Lydia⁷, b. April 12, 1808 ; d. April 12, 1821.
- 400 iii Wymond⁷, b. April 24, 1810 ; d. July 4, 1811.

- 401 iv Edward⁷, b. June 8, 1811; m. Mary Ann Crockett.
 402 v Jane⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1813.
 403 vi Mary Ann⁷, b. May 10, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1832.
 404 vii Louisa⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1816; m. 1st William Ross; 2d J. P. Sawyer.
 405 viii Angeline⁷, b. April 27, 1817; m. Nov. 6, 1833, John Paine.
 406 ix William⁷, b. April 26, 1819.
 407 x George Freeman⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1828.

166

WYMOND⁶ BRADBURY (Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married September 11, 1810, Ruth Matthews, who was born June 2, 1790, and died September 26, 1861. He was a shoemaker and moved from Portland to South Thomaston, where he died July 6, 1837.

Children:

- 408 i Samuel Andrews⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1811; m. Lucy R. Butler.
 409 ii Archibald Matthews⁷, b. April 19, 1814; a mariner.
 410 iii Rebecca⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1816; m. 1st Abiezer Coombs; 2d David Owens.
 411 iv Charles⁷ (captain), b. May 25, 1819; m. Nancy M. Butler.
 412 v Almira S.⁷, b. May 28, 1822; d. Oct. 12, 1825.
 413 vi Henry Paine⁷, b. May 20, 1825; m. Nancy C. Suckforth.
 414 vii George⁷, b. March 7, 1828, mariner; m. Irene Kalloch.
 415 viii Caroline F.⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1830; d. Feb. 22, 1860.
 416 ix Sarah W.⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. Dec. 18, 1846.

167

ANDREW⁶ BRADBURY (Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Mary Muzzey.

Children :

- 417 i Caroline⁷, b. — ; m. Algernon Howe.
 418 ii Maria⁷, b. — .
 419 iii Theodore Muzzey⁷, b. — ; m. Lucy Chadbourne.

172

DANIEL⁶ BRADBURY (Thomas⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married February 9, 1800, Rhoda Plummer, who was born April 24, 1775, and died November 13, 1844. He died July 9, 1845.

Children :

- 420 i Abigail⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1800; d. Sept. 23, 1801.
 421 ii Mary⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1801; d. Sept. 23, 1802.
 422 iii Edward⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1803; d. July 30, 1804.
 423 iv Sophia⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1803; m. May 20, 1847, George Fickett.
 424 v Harriet⁷, b. March 21, 1805; d. July 11, 1832.
 425 vi Joseph⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1806; m. Mary Bryant.
 426 vii Henry⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1808.
 427 viii Francis⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Nov. 10, 1846.
 428 ix Thomas⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1812; d. April 13, 1814.

173

THOMAS⁶ BRADBURY (Thomas⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Sept. 25, 1801, Dorcas Mitchell, who was born April 8, 1779.

Children :

- 429 i Infant⁷, d. unnamed.
 430 ii Infant⁷, d. unnamed.
 431 iii Charles⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1804; m. Martha McPherson.
 432 iv Almira⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1807; m. Joseph Carr, jr.

- 433 v Eliza⁷, b. March 18, 1809 ; d. Sept. 12, 1828.
 434 vi Mary⁷, b. June 24, 1811.
 435 vii Caroline⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1814 ; m. John C. Swan.
 436 viii Harriet⁷, b. April 17, 1821 ; m. Silas H. Buttrick.

175

WILLIAM⁶ BRADBURY (Thomas⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married in 1815, Mary Hinckley. He resided in Eastport, and there he died in 1839. His wife died in 1838.

Children :

- 437 i Almira Haile⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1818.
 438 ii John Hinckley⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1821 ; m. June 27, 1852, Mary E. (Treat) Park.
 439 iii Abigail Hinckley⁷, b. Oct. 28, d. Aug. 23, 1834.
 440 iv Mary⁷, b. March 20, 1825 ; d. Jan. 20, 1830.
 441 v William Henry⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1827 ; m. Lydia Ann Tobey.
 442 vi George Freeman⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1831 ; m. Sarah Jane Griffin.

179

EDWARD⁶ BRADBURY (Cotton⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Eunice Berry. He lived in Buxton where he died in May, 1828.

Child :

- 443 i Cotton⁷, b. April 1, 1790 ; m. Mary Hobbs.

180

DANIEL⁶ BRADBURY (Cotton⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Abigail Junkins, who was born August 6, 1761. He died in March, 1813, and she in 1817. He was of York.

Children :

- 444 i Harriet⁷, b. March 15, 1786; m. Dec. 18, 1808, Enoch Emery.
 445 ii George⁷, b. July 23, 1788; m. Maria Norton.
 446 iii Charles⁷, b. April 28, 1790; d. at York, 1822.
 447 iv William⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1793; d. at Martha's Vineyard, 1823.

184

JOSEPH⁶ BRADBURY (Cotton⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Jerusha, daughter of Nathaniel Harmon, who was born February 23, 1773. He was of York.

Children :

- 448 i Nathaniel Harmon⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1795; m. Sophia Moulton.
 449 ii Paulina⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1797; m. Washington Remick.
 450 iii Ruth⁷, b. April 5, 1799; m. William Tilden.
 451 iv Joseph⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1801.
 452 v Andrew⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1802; m. Mrs. — Bowers.
 452½ vi George⁷, b. March 8, 1808.
 453 vii Jerusha⁷, b. July 26, 1810; m. Luther Junkins.
 454 viii Sarah⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1812.

185

JAMES⁶ BRADBURY (Cotton⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), studied the medical profession, and after graduation practiced a year in Ossipee, N. H., and then, in 1798, settled in Parsonsfield, Me. He had obtained a good general education, and his medical education was the best that could be obtained at that

day. He soon had an extensive practice in which he continued for nearly half a century. When old age came on he moved to Windham, that he might be near his only daughter, who had married and resided there. He died February 7, 1844. While in active practice at Parsonsfield he had a large number of medical students, among whom were Moses Sweat, Burleigh Smart, Eleazer Burbank, Jesse Mighil, Alvah Moulton, son of Mrs. Bradbury by her first marriage, Nathaniel Pease, Levi Hannaford, Gilman L. Bennett, Samuel M. Bradbury, Sumner Gilman, Tristram Redman, Charles G. Parsons, Levi Moore and Thomas Drown. Some of these became eminent physicians. Dr. Bradbury was a good physician, possessed excellent judgment, and had the respect and confidence of his large circuit of practice. He was upright and honest in his dealings with mankind, and courteous in his intercourse with members of his profession. He joined the Free Baptist church in 1816, and continued in communion with that body until the time of his death. Dr. Bradbury married in 1800, Mrs. Ann, daughter of Samuel Moulton. Mrs. Bradbury was born in Newbury, Mass., September 2, 1777, and for first husband married her cousin, Samuel, son of Cutting Moulton. By this marriage she had two children.* Her mother was Hannah

*Alvah Moulton⁷, son of Samuel⁶ and Ann (Moulton⁶) Moulton, whose father died in 1800, and whose mother married Dr. James Bradbury, born Oct. 11, 1798, married in 1821, Mary Dalton. He was the seventh in descent from William¹ Moulton, who came from Ormsby, England, in 1637, married Margaret, daughter of Robert Page, and settled in Hampton,

Noyes of Newbury. The children of Dr. James and Ann (Moulton) Bradbury were :

455 i James Ware⁷, b. June 10, 1802; m. Eliza Ann Smith.

456 ii Samuel Moulton⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1804; m. 1st Susan Brackett; 2d Elizabeth Brackett; d. Sept. 22, 1888.

457 iii Clarissa Ann⁷, b. June 19, 1807; m. Dr. Charles G. Parsons of Windham; she died Dec. 5, 1850.

For second wife Dr. Bradbury married and had :

458 iv Cotton M.⁷, b. —, 1837; m. 1st Susanna D. Hussey, and 2d Ella T. Harris.

187

JOHN⁶ BRADBURY (John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Priscilla Burbank, who was born August 2, 1764, and died April 8, 1831. He died July 24, 1851. He moved from York to Chesterville.

N. H., and was afterward of Newbury, Mass. The descent is as follows : William¹, William², Joseph³, Samuel⁴, Cutting⁵, Samuel⁶, Alvah⁷.

Children of Dr. Alvah and Mary (Dalton) Moulton, born in Ossipee, N. H.

- 1 Anne B., b. April 21, 1822; m. John C. Dore.
- 2 Louisa F., b. Aug. 7, 1823; m. Warren A. Nickerson.
- 3 Ferdinand, b. Sept. 26, 1824.
- 4 Maria A., b. Nov. 5, 1826; m. Henry C. Jackson.
- 5 Clarissa B., b. June 22, 1828; m. Daniel O. Quinby.
- 6 Alvah D., b. May 23, 1829.
- 7 James B., b. June 20, 1830.
- 8 George F., b. Dec. 1, 1831.
- 9 Henry William, b. May 3, 1833.
- 10 Sarah E., b. March 23, 1835; m. Charles H. Dow.
- 11 Nellie E. M., b. May 4, 1839; m. Amos M. Towle.
- 12 Charles E., b. Feb. 17, 1843.

Children :

- 459 i Abigail Sewall⁷, b. July 11, 1789; d. Jan. 31, 1797.
- 460 ii Eliza Jane⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1791; m. March 2, 1812, John Storer of Carthage, Me.
- 461 iii Rachel Crosby⁷, b. March 7, 1794; m. Jotham Sewall jr.*
- 462 iv Maria⁷, b. June 11, 1796; m. June 11, 1816, Elisha Bennett of Chesterville.
- 463 v Sabrina Ann⁷, b. May 13, 1798; m. March 8, 1821, Jonas M. Oakes.
- 464 vi John Roger Williams⁷, b. June 4, 1800; m. Phebe R. Mayhew.
- 465 vii Benj. Burbank⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1802; m. Betsey Lowell.
- 466 viii Lois Palmer⁷, b. May 26, 1806; m. Dec., 1823, Reuben Lowell of Chesterville.

188

WILLIAM⁶ BRADBURY (John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married at Bath, February 24, 1788,

*Rev. Jotham Sewall, jr., son of Rev. Jotham and Jenny (Sewall) Sewall, born Dec. 6, 1791, was a Congregational clergyman, had a fifteen years' settlement at Newcastle, Me., and was also settled as pastor at other places. He died Dec. 18, 1884. His wife, Rachel Crosby (Bradbury) Sewall, died Nov. 10, 1837. Children: i Stephen Bayley, b. Nov. 22, 1815, m. Hannah W. Shepard of Hallowell and d. Dec. 23, 1864; ii David Brainerd, b. Jan. 18, 1817 (Bowdoin College, 1836), m. Mary Drummond of Bristol; he is a Congregational minister at South Berwick. iii Priscilla, b. March 8, 1819, d. July 26, 1822; iv Jane Stinson, b. April 11, 1821, m. William J. Thorne of Westbrook, and d. Dec. 6, 1853; v Abigail Titcomb, b. Sept. 4, 1823, d. Oct. 18, 1824; vi Jotham Bradbury, b. Oct. 3, 1825 (Bowdoin College, 1848), m. Frances Swett of Dedham, Mass. He is head master of Thayer Academy at Braintree, Mass. vii Mary Chapman, b. April 16, 1827, d. Aug. 15, 1848; viii John Smith, b. March 20, 1830 (Bowdoin College, 1850), m. Louisa Benson of Winthrop. He is professor in the Bangor Theological Seminary; ix Edward Payson, b. March 14, 1832, d. April 6, 1882; x Harvey Loomis, b. May 12, 1834, d. Aug. 13, 1837.

Anna Mitchell. He lived in Chester plantation, now Chesterville, and died November 22, 1846. His wife died November 13, 1827. He was deacon of the Baptist church in Chesterville, and a highly respected citizen. He was treasurer of the town from its incorporation to the time of his death. When no minister was present he took charge of religious meetings in the neighborhood, and led the singing.

Children :

- 467 i Jenny⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1788; m. March 18, 1810, Daniel Storer,* s. Carthage, Me.
- 468 ii Jotham⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1790; m. 1st Nancy Merrick; 2d Rachel (Hineckley) Merrick.
- 469 iii Hannah⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1793; d. July 13, 1822.
- 470 iv William Otis⁷, b. June 5, 1800; m. Lavina Pierce.

191

SAMUEL⁶ BRADBURY (John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married July 10, 1802, Dorcas, daughter of Nathaniel Remick of Newcastle, N. H., who was born November, 1770, and died December 9, 1806. For second wife he married, March 14, 1815, Sally (Leighton) Harold, daughter of William Leighton of Eliot, who was born August, 1782, and died December 15, 1863. He died Nov. 10, 1849.

*A communication, from one well acquainted, says: "They (Mr. and Mrs. Storer), were two of the best people in the world. They had no children, and left a good property to distant relatives. Their fireside was the home of the destitute of many other families."

Children :

By first marriage :

- 471 i Susan Preble⁷, b. May 2, 1803.
- 472 ii Theophilus Washington⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1804.
- 473 iii Nathaniel Remick⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1806.

By second marriage :

- 474 iv Charles Leighton⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. Hannah P. Brasbridge of Alton, N. H.
- 475 v Samuel Adams⁷, b. April 15, 1817; m. Louisa Maria Welch of Monmouth, Me.
- 476 vi Miriam S.⁷, b. June 20, 1819; m. John Terry.
- 477 vii Cotton Chase⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1822, m. Rebecca Brewer of Providence, R. I.
- 478 viii John William⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1827; m. Ann Eliza Wells.

195

JOSEPH⁶ BRADBURY (John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married January 28, 1806, Abigail, daughter of Captain John Chaney, who was born in Dunstable, Mass., April 26, 1786. She died in Wilton, Me., January 25, 1860, and he in Bangor, June 11 following. Their children were born in Chesterville.

Children :

- 479 i Milton⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1807; d. Nov. 6, 1822.
- 480 ii Chaney Cortez⁷, b. June 30, 1810; d. Dec. 14, 1822.
- 481 iii David⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Julia A. Livingston.
- 482 iv Amanda⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1814; m. March 26, 1833, Daniel Butterfield.
- 483 v Simon Pierce⁷, b. April 18, 1816; m. Mary A. Gowen.
- 484 vi Mary⁷, b. June 4, 1819; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Reuben Lord of Wilton.

- 485 vii Matilda French⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1824; m. Dec. 5, 1844, Joseph G. Hoyt of Wilton. Mr. Hoyt was a prominent man in town and county. He served in the Maine Senate and was long route agent on the Androscoggin branch of the Maine Central railroad. He died in 1889.

198

DAVID⁶ BRADBURY (John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Sophia, daughter of Josiah Chase. He died in 1840. The births of his children are recorded in York.

Children :

- 486 i Elizabeth C.⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1813.
 487 ii Cotton Chase⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1814.
 488 iii William B.^{7,*} b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. Jan. 7, 1868, in New Jersey.
 489 iv Jotham C.⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1819.
 490 v Edward Grow⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1820.

199

JEREMIAH⁶ BRADBURY (Joseph⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), born in Saco, October 22, 1779, studied law in the office of Cyrus King, Esq., of Saco, and also in the office of Nicholas Emery of Parsonsfield. He was admitted to the York county bar in 1805, and opened an office in Saco. In 1810 he moved to Biddeford, and in 1812 to South Berwick. In 1813

*William B. Bradbury was a distinguished musician, a popular teacher of music and author of several singing-books, embracing a wide range of song, both secular and sacred. His name will long be remembered by lovers of good music.

he was appointed collector of customs for the district of York, and in May, 1815, moved to York. In 1820 he was appointed by Governor King clerk of the judicial courts of York county, when he resigned his collectorship and moved to Alfred. He held this position, with the exception of a single year, until 1841, when he moved to Calais where he continued the practice of law, a portion of the time in company with George Walker, Esq., until November, 1848, when he died. He was married October 28, 1810, to Mary Langdon, daughter of Seth Storer of Wells and Saco, who was born in Saco, December 5, 1789. Mrs Bradbury's mother was Olive, daughter of Col. Tristram Jordan, who died in Saco, August 4, 1842, aged eighty-four years.

Children :

- 491 i Bion^r, b. Biddeford, Dec. 6, 1811 ; m. Alice H. Williams.
- 492 ii Lucius^r, b. South Berwick, Aug. 3, 1814. He graduated from the military academy at West Point in 1835. He went to Calais, and was connected with the press, studied law, was deputy collector of the district of Passamaquoddy until his death, which occurred June 27, 1850. He married, Nov. 26, 1846, Emily Hall Goold, who died in 1848. He then married Lucy A. Goold, Nov. 29, 1849. One daughter by the second marriage, Marcia Gardner, was born Sept. 25, 1850.
- 493 iii Mary Langdon^r, b. April 2, 1817 ; m. April 5, 1841, Rev. William T. Savage of Amherst, N. H. They afterward moved to Houlton, Me., then to Franklin, N. H., where she died Jan. 1, 1872. She was a writer of decided merit; wrote a novel founded on incidents connected with the great fire at Miramichi, a sketch

of her sister Marcia, and a small volume entitled "The Soldier's Child." She contributed more or less of poetry to the public press.

- 494 iv Ann Eliza⁷, b. May 28, 1819. She married in 1852, Judge Anson G. Chandler and accompanied him abroad where he had been appointed consul. They returned in 1860, and after that spent much of their time in the middle and southern states. She survived her husband two years, and died in Providence, R. I., March 26, 1865. Their children died in infancy.
- 495 v Emily⁷, b. Alfred, May 18, 1821; m. Francis K. Swan.
- 496 vi Frederic Storer⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1823; d. Sept. 29, 1824.
- 497 vii Marcia⁷, b. July 15, 1825; d. Feb. 28, 1840.
- 498 viii Frederic Storer⁷, b. March 13, 1829. He served during the early part of the war of the rebellion in the 90th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers, and was afterward transferred to the 11th Pennsylvania volunteers. He was taken prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, at the attack on the Weldon railroad, and was carried to Richmond. He was transferred to the Salisbury, N. C. prison, where he died Dec. 14, 1864, as the result of the infamous treatment received by Union prisoners at that institution.

205

JOSIAH^{6*} BRADBURY (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), born February 6, 1773; married Anna Lander, and died February 12, 1860. His wife died at Dead River settlement in September, 1836. His children, born in Starks, Maine, were:

- 499 i Josiah⁷, b. —; d. young.
- 500 ii Catherine Frothingham⁷, b. —; m. — McKecknie.

*He was first named John, but after the death of his brother, his name was changed to Josiah, not Joseph, as stated on page 87.

- 501 iii Mary Ann⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. Nov. 6, 1823, William Meader.
- 502 iv Tamar Lander⁷, b. March 15, 1807; m. 1830, John D. Caster.
- 503 v Josiah⁷, b. —.
- 504 vi Abigail⁷, b. —; m. — Withes.
- 505 vii Lydia⁷, b. —; m. — Fairbanks.
- 506 viii Ebenezer Clough⁷, b. —; d. unmarried.
- 507 ix Sarah Jane⁷, b. —.
- 508 x Learned Greateon⁷, b. —; d. unmarried.

208

THEOPHILUS⁶ BRADBURY (Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married October 3, 1792, Lois Pillsbury, who was born July 11, 1775. He resided at Newburyport, and died June 19, 1848; his wife died September 4, 1828.

Children :

- 509 i Ebenezer⁷, b. July 31, 1793; m. Nancy Merrill; 2d Mary Tappan.
- 510 ii John⁷, b. —, 1795; d. same year.
- 511 iii daughter⁷, b. —, 1897; d. same year.
- 512 iv Rebecca⁷, b. July 7, 1799; m. John Hughes.
- 513 v John⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1801; m. Rebecca Moody Boardman.
- 514 vi Mary⁷, b. —, 1803; d. 1808.
- 515 vii Mary Louisa⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1810; m. Moses Hale.

209

SMITH⁶ BRADBURY (Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married April 9, 1793, Mary, daughter of Deacon John Hovey. He was a merchant, resided at Kennebunkport, and his children

were born there. He died June 28, 1823. His widow born February 29, 1768, died May 13, 1838.

Children :

- 516 i Harriet⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1793; d. Feb. 28, 1814.
- 517 ii Mary⁷, b. May 22, 1795; m. Dec. 10, 1817, Stephen Towne.
- 518 iii Amelia⁷, b. May 4, 1797; d. Sept. 12, 1842, at Syracuse, New York.
- 519 iv Charles⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1798; m. Juliet Walker.
- 520 v Caroline^{7,*} b. Jan. 15, 1803; m. Oliver Smith.

213

CHARLES⁶ BRADBURY (Wymond⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married May 14, 1794, Sarah Blanchard, who was born December 7, 1768. She died February 23, 1801, and he married, second, January 17, 1803, Hannah Oakes, who was born February 27, 1782, and died May 6, 1806. He married, third, April 26, 1807, Mary Oakes, who was born November 9, 1787, and died March 18, 1866.

[*Caroline Bradbury married Capt. Oliver Smith, master-mariner, Nov. 8, 1826,*and died in Strafford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1853. Their children were as follows: Frederick, b. Sept. 2, 1827, d. Aug. 8, 1829; Ellen, b. Dec. 20, 1828, d. same day; Frederick Oliver, b. May 28, 1830, d. in New York city June 1, 1855;] Edwin Bradbury, b. Oct. 3, 1832. He graduated from Bowdoin College, in 1856, studied law in the office of Edward E. Bourne, was admitted to the bar of York county, and after practicing three years in Limerick, he opened an office in Saco. Here he was deputy collector of customs three years, represented Saco three years in the state legislature, the last term being elected speaker of the house, and in 1873, he was appointed by Governor Perham, reporter of decisions of the supreme judicial court. In 1875, he was appointed assistant attorney-general of the United States, and resided some years in Washington. He then removed to New York city and was connected with a law firm there. He was never married.

Children, the last eight born in Charlestown :

- 521 i Charles⁷, b. July 10, 1795; d. Sept. 25 following.
- 522 ii Charles⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1796; d. Aug. 31, 1843.
- 523 iii Sally⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1798; d. March 3, 1826.
- 524 iv Judith⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1801; d. Aug. 21, 1803.

By second wife :

- 525 v James Oakes⁷, b. June 30, 1805; d. Sept. 4, 1806.

By third wife :

- 526 vi infant⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1808; d. aged two days.
- 527 vii George⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1809; d. March 11, 1866.
- 528 viii Wyman⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. Elizabeth Ann Starbuck.
- 528½ ix Jonathan Oakes⁷, b. April 12, 1815; d. Feb. 14, 1816.
- 529 x Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1817; m. March 7, 1844, John Sanborn of Charlestown.
- 530 xi Jonathan Oakes⁷, b. July 21, 1819; m. Rachel G. Brooks.
- 531 xii Jane Moody⁷, b. March 16, 1822; d. July 9, 1825.
- 532 xiii Sarah Jane⁷, b. July 4, 1826; m. Jan. 24, 1850, William F. Conant of Charlestown.

214

WILLIAM⁶ BRADBURY (Wymond⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married in 1794, Elizabeth Floyd, and died January 4, 1848.

Children :

- 533 i Eliza⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1795; m. Thomas R. Peck of Medford.
- 534 ii Mary⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1797; d. Aug. 15, 1848.
- 535 iii William Moody⁷, b. July 21, 1800; d. Sept. 6, 1821.
- 536 iv Susan Newhall⁷, b. July, 1802; d. May 29, 1867.
- 537 v Henry Wymond⁷, b. March 5, 1804; d. Nov. 8, 1810.
- 538 vi Caroline⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. George Chase.
- 539 vii Charlotte⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1808.
- 540 viii Adeline⁷, b. Sept 11, 1810; d. March 17, 1857.

219

EDWARD⁶ BRADBURY (Wymond⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married October 28, 1804, Abigail Hill. He died August 22, 1855.

Children :

- 541 i Elbridge⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1805 ; m. Mary J. Underhill.
- 542 ii Abby⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1806.
- 543 iii Wymond⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1811 ; d. unmarried Feb. 22, 1875.
- 544 iv Mary Rogers⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1816.

222

FRANCIS⁶ BRADBURY (Theophilus⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married October 6, 1803, Hannah Jones, daughter of John Jones and Nabby (Mears) Spooner of Dorchester, who died February 14, 1827. He died in 1837.

Children :

- 545 i Frances⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1808 ; m. 1st Samuel Woodbridge of Vergennes, Vt., 2d Otis Haven of Jamaica Plains.
- 546 ii Francis⁷, b. April 7, 1810 ; m. Sophia Tomlinson of Vergennes, Vt.
- 547 iii Elizabeth Ann⁷, b. — ; d. 1815.
- 548 iv Sarah Elenora⁷, b. Nov., 1816 ; m. George S. Curtis. She died March 28, 1872.
- 549 v Elizabeth⁷, b. 1818 ; d. 1820.
- 550 vi John Jones Spooner⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1822 ; m. June 14, 1860, Devilia L. (Franklin) Cargill of Syracuse, N. Y. He died in 1874.

225

GEORGE⁶ BRADBURY (Theophilus⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married June 15, 1800,

Mary Kent of Falmouth, who died in 1819. He died November 17, 1823. He was a lawyer, lived in Portland; was senator in the legislature and served two terms in congress from the Cumberland district, 1813-17.

Children :

- 551 i Mary Kent^r, b. Feb. 8, 1801; d. unmarried,
- 552 ii John Kent^r, b. —; died at sea.
- 553 iii Caroline Keith^r, b. —; m. June 12, 1837, Luther Daniel of Rutland, Vt.
- 554 iv Frances^r, b. —.
- 555 v Francis^r, (?) b. —, 1803; d. 1804.

227

CHARLES⁶ BRADBURY (Theophilus⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married June 17, 1810, Elenora Cumming, and died July 11, 1853. His wife was the only daughter of Thomas Cumming, who came to Falmouth from Scotland in 1773, and carried on business on India street.

Children :

- 556 i Charles William^r, b. March 26, 1811; m. Eleanor F. Bradley.
- 557 ii Mary Kent^r, b. —; m. Nov. 20, 1845, Theodore Hart of Montreal.
- 558 iii Elenora Cummings^r, b. —; d. —.
- 559 iv Caroline Keith^r, b. —; m. June 13, 1854, Francis O. Watts of Boston.
- 560 v George^r, b. —; d. 1845.
- 561 vi Harriet Maria^r, b. —; m. Charles L. J. Duchesnay.
- 562 vii Thomas^r, b. —; d. aged two years.

229

JOHN⁶ BRADBURY (Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married June 1, 1776, at Meridith, N. H., Susannah Hutchinson. He married second, Anna Emerson.

Children :

- 563 i Polly⁷, b. —; m. Ebenezer Avery.
 564 ii John⁷, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1779; m. Hannah Bubier.
 565 iii Susan⁷, b. —; m. Royal Prescott.
 566 iv Stephen⁷, b. —; m. widow Locke.

By second wife :

- 567 v Anna⁷, b. —; m. 1st — Chute, 2d Stephen Gale.
 568 vi William⁷, b. —; m. Phebe Horr.
 569 vii Sally⁷, b. —; m. James Hunkins.
 570 viii Benjamin⁷, b. —; m. Lorinda Knowlton, or Joanna Weeks.
 571 ix Joseph⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1793; m. Hannah Boyd.
 572 x Phebe⁷, b. —; m. at Guilford, Tufton Vittum, r. Sandwich, N. H.
 573 xi Jesse⁷, b. —; m. Susan Craig.
 574 xii Betsey⁷, b. —; m. at Gilmanton, John Hutchinson.
 575 xiii Jabez⁷, b. —; d. unmarried.

232

PAUL⁶ BRADBURY (Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married March 14, 1780, Ruth Weare, who was born in York, December 23, 1756. He moved from Salisbury to Tamworth, N. H., and died at Belgrade, Maine, December 21, 1832. His wife died in Industry, Maine, December 31, 1823.

Children :

- 576 i John Stevens⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1781; m. Lois Pinkham.
 577 ii Jane Choate⁷, b. March 22, 1783; m. John Gould of
 Newton, N. H.
 578 iii Molly⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1785; m. Daniel Townsend of Sidney.
 579 iv True⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1788; m. Lydia Cushing Allen.
 580 v Hannah⁷, b. —, 1790; d. young.
 581 vi Abigail⁷, b. —, 1792; d. young.
 582 vii Sukey⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1794; m. John Lord of Belgrade.
 583 viii Samuel Hidden⁷, b. March 29, 1796; m. Bethiah H.
 Dinsmore.

234

EPHRAIM⁶ BRADBURY (Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married February 13, 1773, Molly Wier (or Weare). He died in Moultonboro, N. H.

Children :

- 584 i Dolly Stevens⁷, b. March 21, 1774; m. David Adams;
 d. April 26, 1848, in Sandwich, N. H.
 585 ii Mehitable⁷, b. Kensington, N. H.; m. Isaac Ryan of
 Plymouth, N. H.; d. in Plymouth, N. H., 1848.
 586 iii Eunice⁷, b. Moultonboro; m. Joseph Graves.
 587 iv Jane⁷, b. March 11, 1782; m. Sept. 6, 1804, Ezekiel
 Merrill of Plymouth, N. H.; d. Dec. 22, 1817. He d.
 July 29, 1879.
 588 v Rebecca⁷, b. —; m. Augustus Chandler of Moulton-
 boro, N. H.
 589 vi Ephraim⁷, b. —; d. aged 8 years.

235

WILLIAM⁶ BRADBURY (Samuel⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1787, Polly Meacham.

Children :

- 591 i Judith^r, b. —, 1789.
- 592 ii Mary^r, b. —, 1791.
- 593 iii Sally^r, b. —, 1794.
- 594 iv Samuel^r, b. —, 1796.
- 595 v William^r, b. —. 1799.
- 596 vi David^r, b. —, 1802.
- 598 vii Benjamin^r, b. —, 1803.
- 599 viii Betsey^r, b. —, 1806.
- 600 ix Roswell^r, b. —, 1812.

236

JAMES⁶, BRADBURY (Samuel⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married November 6, 1783, Sarah Coffin. She died October 6, 1828, and he died in January, 1847.

Children :

- 601 i Ebenezer^r, b. Dec. 11, 1784; m. Mary Thompson.
- 602 ii Sarah^r, b. Dec. 13, 1786; m. William H. Mitchell.
- 603 iii Nancy Coffin^r, b. July 15, 1789; m. June 18, 1825, Moses Farrington.
- 604 iv Polly^r, b. —; d. —.
- 605 v Mary^r, b. Feb. 28, —; m. Joseph Jones.
- 606 vi James^r, b. March 22, 1799.
- 607 vii John Coffin^r, b. Sept. 11, 1801; m. Margaret Shaw Tilton.

239

SAMUEL⁶ BRADBURY (Samuel⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1806, Christiana Gates. He was a seaman with home in Baltimore. He was lost at sea in 1811.

Child :

- 608 i John Talbot Morris^r, b. —, 1807; m. Mary Jane Robinson.

241

DAVID⁶ BRADBURY (Samuel⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married September 24, 1795, Abigail R. Simpson. He died April 30, 1845.

Children :

- 609 i Samuel⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1796; d. Jan. 24, 1817, unmarried.
- 610 ii David B. S.⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1797; d. Dec. 25, 1822, unmarried.
- 611 iii Francis C.⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1799; m. May 30, 1830, Orelia M. Pizaro, who was born in Italy; no issue.
- 612 iv John⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1800; d. Dec. 25, 1809.
- 613 v Mary S.⁷, b. March 27, 1802; d. March, 1875, unmarried.
- 614 vi Sarah⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1803; d. in Boston, Feb. 10, 1872.
- 615 vii William Simpson⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. Mary H. Oliver.
- 616 viii George⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1807; d. Dec. 9, 1835, unmarried.
- 617 ix Abigail S.⁷, b. March 3, 1810; m. 1853, Thomas A. Gross of Welfleet, Mass.
- 618 x Belinda⁷, b. June 17, 1812; m. Feb. 2, 1828, James Davis of New Sharon.
- 619 xi Eliza S.⁷, b. May 21, 1814; d. March 25, 1844.
- 620 xii Pamela C.⁷, b. June 29, 1818; d. unmarried.
- 621 xiii Harriet B.⁷, b. July 3, 1820; m. 1845, William Billings of New Sharon; 2d, 1853, James E. Lewis of Providence, R. I. They both died in Providence.

244

DANIEL⁶ BRADBURY* (Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married September 15, 1791, Eliz-

*Daniel Bradbury was a native of Nottingham, N. H. When sixteen years of age he enlisted in a Salem, N. H., company and joined the patriot army at West Point. He served through the remainder of the war, and at its close received his discharge at the hands of Washington. After the war he spent some time in the service of Washington while he was president. He then settled in Haverhill.

abeth Lunt, who was born September 29, 1765, and died in 1853. He died September 21, 1852. Their children were born in Newbury and Haverhill, Mass.

Children :

- 622 i Sally⁷, b. April 19, 1792 ; m. James Bracy.
- 623 ii Daniel⁷, b. March 23, 1795 ; d. unmarried.
- 624 iii Harriet⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1797 ; m. Nov. 26, 1817, Benjamin Pettengill of Newbury, Mass.
- 625 iv Mary⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1800 ; m. Isaac Emerson of Methuen.
- 626 v Betsey⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1803 ; m. Benj. Smith of Haverhill.
- 627 vi Hannah⁷, b. July 10, 1805 ; m. William Kimball of North Andover.
- 628 vii Nancy⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1808 ; m. Joshua Witham.

247

JAMES⁶ BRADBURY (Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married April 5, 1795, Catherine Conant, who was born November 28, 1793, and died March 12, 1862, in Cambridge, Mass. He died October 14, 1811, in Hollis, N. H.

Children :

- 629 i James⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1796 ; m. Louisa Ayer.
- 630 ii Catherine⁷, b. March 25, 1798.
- 631 iii William Sanders⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1800 ; m. Elizabeth Emerson.
- 632 iv Charles⁷, b. July 4, 1802 ; m. Mary E. Worcester.
- 633 v Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1804 ; m. Nov. 7, 1841, Francis Caverly of Boston.
- 634 vi Samuel Fox⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1806 ; m. Mary Ann (Leathe) Brooks.
- 635 vii Josiah Conant⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1809 ; m. Almira Hemenway.
- 636 viii Mary Ann⁷, b. May 17, 1811.

251

JACOB⁶ BRADBURY (Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married Mary Hutchinson, who was born in Windsor county, Vermont, in 1775, and died October 10, 1845. He died in Madison, Iowa, November 20, 1826. He moved from Hartford, Vermont, to Onondaga county, New York, and from thence to Manlius county, Ohio.

Children :

- 637 i Cornelius Saunders⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1799; m. Sallie Ann Spinney.
- 638 ii Elizabeth⁷, b. —, 1804; d. South Carolina in 1825.
- 639 iii Marcus Tullius Cicero⁷, b. March 14, 1808; m. Catherine Thorne.
- 640 iv Emily⁷, b. July 16, 1810; m. — Westgate.
- 641 v Charlotte⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1812; m. Enoch Doane.
- 642 vi Mary⁷, b. —, 1814; m. 1851, Whiston Bristow.
- 643 vii Charles William⁷, b. July, 1816; m. —, no issue.
- 644 viii James⁷, b. March, 1820. He was residing in Ohio unmarried in 1858.

252

WILLIAM⁶ BRADBURY (Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1805, Sarah (Lunt) Mitchell, who was born September 9, 1779, and died in St. Louis, Mo., November 8, 1850. He died in Brattleboro, Vt., July 13, 1845.

Children :

- 645 i William Lunt⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1805; m. April 26, 1829, Sarah Martin. He died in New York, 1850.
- 646 ii Elizabeth Chapman⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1808; d. Milford, N. H., March 27, 1833.

- 647 iii Joseph Sanders⁷, b. July 22, 1811; m. Mary M. Lunt.
 648 iv Sarah⁷, b. March 14, 1814; d. Milford, N. H., Oct. 15, 1814.

253

JOSEPH⁶ BRADBURY (Sanders⁵, James⁴ William³, William², Thomas¹), married January 29, 1804, Hannah Putnam, who was born April 29, 1785, and died in South Boston. May 27, 1841. He died in Hillsboro, N. H., April 9, 1832. Their children, born in Woodstock, Vermont, were :

- 649 i Alma Lorassi⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1804; d. April 9, 1832.
 650 ii Laura de Sedolitz⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1806; d. Jan. 4, 1833.
 651 iii Susan Amanda⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1808; d. Aug. 8, 1834.
 652 iv Sarah Colby⁷, b. March 18, 1810; m. Feb. 9, 1834, Sabin Travers.
 653 v Lefe Pierce⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1812; m. April, 1840, James Percival. She died in Hillsboro, N. H., Aug. 17, 1848.
 654 vi Mary⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1813; d. Sept. 25 following.
 655 vii Martha⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1813; d. Sept. 30 following.
 656 viii Joseph⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1814.
 657 ix George Washington⁷, b. June 19, 1816; m. Ann Rebecca Wright.
 658 x James Putnam⁷, b. March 19, 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1849.
 659 xi Charles⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1819; d. July 17, 1821.
 660 xii William Henry⁷, b. July 24, 1821; d. Nov. 13, 1840, in Boston.
 661 xiii Charles Augustus⁷, b. April 8, 1823; d. Dec. 2, 1826.
 662 xiv Edward Mortimer⁷, b. April 18, 1825; d. Oct. 25, 1844.
 663 xv Hannah Frances⁷, b. April 17, 1827; d. 1867 at Woodstock, Vt.

257

JAMES⁶ BRADBURY (James⁵, Crisp⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married January 20, 1805, Mary Scammon, who was born August 4, 1788. He died at sea in September, 1803.

Children :

- 664 i Rufus⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1805; d. Sept. 7, 1806.
 665 ii Octavia⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. Oct. 9, 1828, Joseph Lane.
 She d. Jan. 12, 1841.
 666 iii Nathaniel⁷, b. June 13, 1809; m. Lucy Sawyer.

260

CRISP⁶ BRADBURY (James⁵, Crisp⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married June 13, 1824, Mary Rumery, and died in Biddeford, April 17, 1828. His widow married William Berry of Old Orchard, and again became a widow. She was the daughter of Edward, jr., and Rebecca (Scammon) Rumery.

Children :

- 667 i James Paine⁷, b. March 23, 1825; d. Aug. 23, 1826.
 668 ii Edward Rumery⁷, b. June 17, 1827; m. Harriet Newell Noble.

267

JABEZ⁶ BRADBURY (William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), was by occupation a millwright. He married Priscilla Joselyn and moved to Hodgdon, Maine. His wife had deceased prior to 1850, and at that time he was living in the family of Christopher C. Bradbury in Hodgdon, whose wife was his wife's sister.

Children :

669 i George W.⁷, b. —, 1830.670 ii David⁷, b. —, 1834,

280

JACOB⁶ BRADBURY (Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Jane Piper.

Children :

671 i John⁷, b. March 22, 1805; d. Feb. 24, 1834.672 ii Benjamin⁷, b. —; d. aged two years.673 iii Jane⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1809.674 iv Albion⁷, b. May 6, 1810; m. Elizabeth L. Wentworth.675 v Sally⁷, b. March 31, 1815.

282

THOMAS⁶ BRADBURY (Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Sally Webster, who died in 1840, perhaps at Bangor. He died in 1849 at Charlestown, Mass.

Children :

676 i Amanda⁷, b. —; m. Micajah Haskell.677 ii Charles Webster⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. Sarah Merrill.678 iii John Thomas⁷, b. —; d. aged ten years.679 iv Horace James⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1811; m. Harriet Newell Ulrick.680 v Edwin⁷, b. —; m. and lived in Georgetown, Cal., and died there.

283

JOSEPH⁶ BRADBURY* (Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married at Andover, Mass., Elizabeth,

*Joseph Bradbury settled in Exeter, Me., and after a few years, in 1816, emigrated westward. Something over fifty years after he left Ex-

or Betsey Stevens, who was born April 21, 1776, and died October 4, 1838. He was one of the early settlers of Exeter, Maine. He died in Cheshire, Ohio, September, in 1872, three of his sons, Caleb, Asa and Joseph, came from their distant homes to visit the place of their birth, on which occasion the late David Barker composed the following lines:—

THE BRADBURY BOYS.

I know how people talk and feel,
About this noise and fuss,
This meeting here today between
The Bradbury boys and us.

How time whirls on—in figuring up
We find the fact appears,
Since last we met these Bradbury boys
'Tis more than fifty years.

Perhaps you know these Bradbury boys,
If not, you ought to know
This tall, gray fellow here is Cale,
And then come Ase and Joe.

These other fellows lubbering round,
Are all our boys you see—
Here's Noah and Nat and Dan and Mark,
And also Lew and me.

These Bradbury boys, one left his law,
And one his grapes and corn,
And traveled near a thousand miles
To find where they were born.

Look:—here's where *old Joe* Bradbury lived—
The place that Bradbury tilled,
And there's the chopping father cleared
The year that he was killed.

And there's where Thomas Townsend dwelt,
Where on his leathern scat,
He took those measures year by year
Of our tired, pattering feet.

tember 1, 1828. His children were born in Limerick and Exeter, Maine, and in Cheshire, Ohio, and were :

681 i Caleb, b. Jan. 10, 1801 ; m. Almira Elizabeth Brown.

682 ii Ammi R. C.⁷, b. ——— ; d. aged 16 months.

Those feet have trod some slippery paths
 Since death one day so grim,
 Took Townsend from his kit of tools
 And then his breath from him.

That broken clam-shell skimmer there,
 This moment found by Joe,
 His mother used for skimming milk
 Some sixty years ago.

Poor Joe—but then my muse can wait
 Until your cheeks are dry,
 Some think that nought but loss of fees,
 Can make a lawyer cry.

That wall—hold on—Nat's pigs are out—
 Good gracious what a fuss
 Mid pigs and tears to rhyme about,
 The Bradbury boys and us.

Don't ask—that thought has bothered me:—
 This *how* and *where* and *when*,
 We six shall meet and recognize
 These Bradbury boys again.

Friends of life's early youth accept
 This humble gift of mine,
 A wreath wrought with a hurried hand
 Around this pilgrim shrine.

However faint a fickle faith
 Some future bliss insures,
 Amid each agony of doubt
 One present bliss is yours.

If you will bear to western homes
 Old memories fraught with joy,
 As Æneas bore Anchises through
 The burning gates of Troy.

- 683 iii Mary Stevens⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1804; m. 1st Aug. 24, 1823,
Thomas Russell, and 2d, Dec. 11, 1834, Jacob Boicee.
- 684 iv Asa⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1805; m. Electa Harding.
- 685 v Joseph⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. Eliza Strong.
- 686 vi Samuel⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1809; m. Clarissa Hackett.
- 687 vii Phebe⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Dec. 30, 1830, William
Giles Sisson.
- 688 viii Nancy⁷, b. July 13, 1813; m. Aug. 2, 1854, Nathan Ed-
mundston.
- 689 ix Sarah⁷, b. April 19, 1815; m. Nov. 15, 1847, Zachariah
Rathgeb.
- 690 x Moses Russell⁷, b. May 13, 1818; m. Mary Harding.

289

SAMUEL⁶ BRADBURY (Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, Wil-
liam², Thomas¹), married Abigail Cleaves of Biddeford,
and resided in that town.

Children :

- 691 i True⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1785; m. Sally Nason.
- 692 ii Ebenezer Cleaves⁷, b. June 2, 1788; m. Clara Adams.
- 694 iii James⁷, b. —.
- 695 iv Abigail⁷, b. —.
- 696 v Mary⁷, b. —; m. Benjamin Gilpatrick of Limerick.
- 697 vi Samuel⁷, b. —.
- 698 vii Christopher Columbus⁷, b. June —, 1794; m. Mary
Joselyn.

296

JABEZ PAGE⁶ BRADBURY (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³,
William², Thomas¹), married at Limerick, May 27, 1786,
Sarah Hilton Whitney.

Children :

- 699 i Sarah⁷, bap. June 20, 1790 ; m. Isaac Fellows of Athens.
 700 ii Abner⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1787 ; m. Eunice Hall of Augusta.
 701 iii Josiah⁷, b. ——.
 702 iv Jabez⁷, b. ——.
 703 v Mary⁷, b. —— ; m. Caleb Linscott.
 704 vi Anna⁷, b. —— ; m. Jacob Grosheimer.
 705 vii Lucy⁷, b. —— ; Andrew Cloutman.
 706 viii Lucinda⁷, b. —— ; m. Rufus Jones of Parkman.

297

DANIEL⁶ BRADBURY (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married in Buxton, November 27, 1788, Mary Wingate, who was born in Saco, August 24, 1769. They lived in Limerick, Cornville and Athens, Maine. She died June 5, 1835, and he died at Athens, November 23, 1850.

Children :

- 707 i Emery⁷, b. June 14, 1789.
 708 ii Thomas⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1791 ; m. Dolly Morse.
 709 iii Daniel⁷, b. April 7, 1793 ; m. Mary ——.
 710 iv Silas⁷, b. May 2, 1795.
 711 v William⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1797 ; m. Comfort Taylor.
 712 vi Ruth⁷, b. April 1, 1800 ; m. Lewis Turner.
 713 vii Simon⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1802 ; m. Hannah Wood.
 714 viii Wingate⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1805 ; m. Sarah Hodgdon.
 715 ix Margaret⁷, b. April 22, 1807 ; m. George Locke.
 716 x Benjamin⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1809.
 717 xi Leonard⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1813 ; m. Fanny Hight.

299

THOMAS⁶ BRADBURY (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married March 6, 1806, Abigail Boothby. He lived in Buxton, and died May 29, 1832.

Children :

- 718 i Achsah⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1807 ; m. Feb. 7, 1835, Parker Beede of Sandwich, N. H.
- 719 ii Mary⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1808 ; m. Dec. 2, 1837, Peter G. Mason of Tamworth, N. H.
- 720 iii Cyrus⁷, b. April 20, 1811 ; m. Elizabeth E. Cheney ; no issue.
- 721 iv Thomas⁷, b. March 31, 1831 ; m. Emeline Edgerly.
- 722 v Harriet⁷, b. July 28, 1815 ; m. Nov. 4, 1850, Jonathan Boothby of Saco.
- 723 vi Gratia Rand⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1818 ; m. June 9, 1834, Elijah Tarbox of Buxton.
- 724 vii Edward Warren⁷, b. July 2, 1820.
- 725 viii James⁷, b. April 27, 1823.

309

JOHN⁶ BRADBURY (William⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1815, Hannah Hanscom. He died April 19, 1858.

Children :

- 726 i William Hanscom⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1816.
- 727 ii Jesse Lee⁷, b. March 1, 1819.
- 728 iii Eugene⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1821.
- 729 iv John Seavy⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1831.

311

BENJAMIN⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married November 19, 1795, Betsey Eaton, who died November 23, 1814, and he married second, — Bryant.

Children :

- 730 i Ruth⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1797; m. Samuel Hill.
 731 ii Mary⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1801; m. Alonzo Cobb.
 732 iii John Eaton⁷, b. April 23, 1803; m. ——.
 733 iv Sarah⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1806.
 734 v Harriet⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1808. .
 735 vi Thomas⁷, b. July 18, 1811.

By second marriage :

- 736 vii Gibeon⁷, b. ——.
 737 viii Benjamin Franklin⁷, b. ——.
 738 ix Betsey⁷, b. —; d. unmarried. (She may have been
 first wife's child.)

315

GIBEON⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married —.

Children :

- 739 i Ichabod⁷, b. ——.
 740 ii Gideon Witham⁷, b. —; m. Eliza⁷ Bradbury.
 741 iii Thomas⁷, b. ——.
 742 iv Mary⁷, b. —; m. Nathaniel Temple.
 743 v Sarah⁷, b. —; m. Aaron Fagan.
 744 vi Huldah⁷, b. —; m. James Pollock.
 745 vii Rachel⁷, b. —; m. — Williams.

316

MOSES⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married April 13, 1802, Agnes Hunt, who was born in Kentucky, October 4, 1785, and died September 17, 1840. He moved to Cincinnati about the year 1800, removed to Illinois and died August 10, 1849.

Children :

- 746 i Phebe⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1803; m. Nicholas Walker.
 747 ii Rachel⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1804; m. N. H. Turner.
 748 iii Elden⁷, b. Nov., 1806; d. April 16, 1818.
 749 iv Mary⁷, b. 1808; m. Abel Chase, M.D.; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
 750 v Levi Hunt⁷, b. July 6, 1810; m. Mary A. Turner.
 751 vi Sally G.⁷, b. May 18, 1812; d. July following.
 752 vii Benjamin⁷, b. May 30, 1813. He was a Baptist minister.
 753 viii William⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1815; d. next day.
 754 ix Sarah⁷, b. June 4, 1817; d. June 4, 1831.
 755 x Andrew Sherborn⁷, b. June 6, 1819; m. Sarah Ann
 Brunson.
 756 xi Ruth⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1821; d. Dec. following.
 757 xii Cynthia Ann⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1823.
 758 xiii Thomas⁷, } He went to California.
 } twins, b. March 8, 1826.
 759 xiv Elizabeth⁷, } m. May 5, 1844, A. H. Holman.

317

JACOB⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), went to Ohio, where he married Patience (Rounds) Quinby, who was born November 1, 1782. She was the widow of Archibald Quinby of Saccarappa, who moved to Ohio and died a year after. She had by her first marriage one daughter, Polly (Quinby), born May 18, 1801. In 1827, Jacob Bradbury went down the Ohio in a flat-bottom boat, built by himself, to the Mississippi, up the Mississippi to the Illinois, then up the latter to Naples, Scott county, where he settled.*

*In June, 1848, a family gathering of the descendants of Jacob Bradbury was held at the residence of his son, Lemuel Bradbury, in Pike county, Illinois. A local paper, published at the time, has the following:

Children :

- 760 i Thomas⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. Pamela or "Milly" Copeland.
- 761 ii Lemuel⁷, b. April 18, 1805; m. Lydia Troy.
- 762 iii Sally⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1806; m. 1826, Vincent Gray.
- 763 iv Ruth⁷, b. April 24, 1809; m. John C. Wadsworth.
- 764 v Lucy⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1810; m. Cephas Simmons.
- 765 vi Nathan Boulter⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1812; m. Dorcas Bogges.
- 766 vii Betsey⁷, b. July 9, 1814; d. same month.
- 767 viii Samuel⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1815; m. Julia A. Merriis.
- 768 ix Katy⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. Francis A. Kirkpatrick.
- 769 x Eliza⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1819; m. 1837, Gideon Witham Bradbury (740).
- 770 xi Jacob Gary⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1821; m. Susan Gould.
- 771 xii Jotham Bragdon⁷, b. March 12, 1824; m. Mahala J. Hobbs.

318

THOMAS⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Katherine Hunt, who was born April 17, 1788, and died October 7, 1843. He

"Jacob Bradbury and wife, who now reside a mile and a half south of Perry, in this county, were natives of Maine. Mr. Bradbury was born Nov. 7, 1783, and Mrs. Bradbury was born Nov. 1, 1782. They came to Ohio in 1800, and afterward emigrated to this state, landing at Naples twenty-one years ago. Their numerous descendants, numbering ninety-one, inclusive of those united to members of the family by marriage, now all reside within six miles of their parents. Eighty-five of these (one being absent in Mexico, and five hindered by sickness), assembled recently by appointment at the house of Lemuel Bradbury, the second son. They were marshalled into a beautiful grove where they listened to an address by the Rev. B. B. Carpenter, and then repaired to a richly spread table one hundred and ten feet long where they feasted. And after spending awhile in social chat, they separated, feeling that their attachment for each other was strengthened by their social interview."

died August 19, 1845. His children were born in Wayne county, Indiana, and were :

- 772 i Smith Hunt⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1837.
- 773 ii Gibeon Eldon⁷, b. March 4, 1815; d. July 23, 1833.
- 774 iii Mary⁷, b. March 31, 1817; d. April 27, 1841.
- 775 iv Charles Ellison⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1819; m. Margaret Beard.
- 776 v Rebecca⁷, b. March 8, 1821; d. Feb. 25, 1840.
- 777 vi Zenas George Washington⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1823; m. Eveline Beard.
- 778 vii Benjamin Franklin⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1825; m. Maria J. Colvin.
- 779 viii Sarah⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1828; d. March 4, 1842.
- 780 ix Thomas Perry⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1830; d. Oct. 25, 1835.
- 781 x Nathan Eldon⁷, b. April 17, 1833; r. Knox county, Ill.

319

NATHAN⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Mehitable Warren; and second, Mary Hobbs.

Children :

- 782 i Nancy⁷, b. —, 1817; m. John Vertriece.
- 783 ii Mahala⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1818; m. Jacob Hobbs.
- 784 iii Samuel⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1821.
- 785 iv Carthena⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1823; m. Nathan Butler Bradbury.
- 786 v John Warren⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1826; m. Mary Jane Elliot.
- 787 vi Cephas⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1828; m. Emily Ann Ward.

320

SAMUEL⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married July 4, 1810, Mary Hanley, who was born November 11, 1790, and died August 22, 1827. He died August 30, 1835. He lived in Brown county, Ohio.

Children :

- 788 i Elizabeth⁷, b. July 27, 1811; m. Feb. 8, 1831, Thomas Sheldon.
- 789 ii Louisa⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1812; m. June, 1831, Allen B. Reynolds.
- 790 iii Lydia⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1814; m. Charles Butler.
- 791 iv Jacob⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1816; m. Ruth Bogges, r. St. Augustine, Ill.
- 792 v Elden⁷, b. July 23, 1818; d. Aug., 1831.
- 793 vi Rebecca⁷, b. June 23, 1820; m. 1839, John McDonald.
- 794 vii Dorcas⁷, b. June 4, 1823; m. John Flemming.
- 795 viii James Madison⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1826; m. Naomi Wilson.
He resides in Pike county, Ill.

321

MOSES⁶ BRADBURY (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married September 18, 1791, Mercy Garland, and died January 12, 1816. She died January 8, 1840. He resided in Buxton, Me., in a house he purchased of Joshua Kimball.

Children :

- 796 i Mary⁷, b. April 8, 1792; m. Sept. 2, 1814, Abraham L. Kimball.*

*Abraham L. Kimball, son of Joshua, jr., and Abigail (Earl) Kimball, and grandson of Joshua Kimball who came to Buxton, Me., from Marblehead, Mass., and married April 20, 1767, Martha, daughter of Captain John Elden, born in Buxton, Nov. 3, 1789, married Polly or Mary, daughter of Moses Bradbury, and had the following children: i Joshua, b. July 7, 1815, d. Dec. 29, 1816; ii Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1816, m. Alfred Crosby, d. in De Kalb county, Ill., April 25, 1842; iii Horace, b. June 8, 1818, m. Lois Crosby; iv Oren, b. Sept. 14, 1821, m. Agnes M. Brown, d. Aug. 25, 1852, at La Crosse, Wis.; v Richard, b. Jan. 15, 1825, served in the late war and died at La Crosse, Jan. 22, 1865; vi Harriet, b. July 19, 1827, d. at Buxton, Oct. 27 following; vii William, b. July 18, 1828, d. at Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 13, 1851; viii Charles Bradbury, b. March 31, 1831, m. Mary

- 797 ii Jacob⁷, b. May 1, 1793; m. Sally Bradbury.
 798 iii Joanna⁷, b. July 16, 1795; m. Nov. 19, 1817, Nathan Goodwin.*
 799 iv Catherine⁷, b. May 17, 1797; m. Elias Banks.
 800 v Elizabeth⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1799; m. Rufus Atkinson.
 801 vi John Garland⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1801; m. Mary Emery.
 802 vii Sophronia⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1803; m. Jan. 19, 1834, Arcadus E. Meserve.
 803 viii Moses Garland⁷, b. April 24, 1806; m. Eliza Hemphill.
 804 ix Mercy⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1810; m. Moses Emerson.
 805 x Hannah⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1811; m. Jonathan Purington.
 806 xi Charles Coffin⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1812; m. Mary M. Hall.

Ann Clough of Racine, Wis.; ix Martha, b. May 5, 1833, m. Penuel L. Clark, r. La Crosse; x Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1835, d. Feb. 14, 1851. The first seven were born in Buxton and the last three in Howland.

*Nathan Goodwin was a descendant of Daniel Goodwin who had a grant of land in Kittery, in 1652, and several subsequent grants; married first, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Spencer, and second, Sarah, daughter of John Sanders and widow Peter Turbot. The descent is Daniel¹, William², m. Deliverance Taylor; John³, and wife Patience Willoughby; Joseph⁴, and Elizabeth Warren; Joseph⁵, and Mary Heseltine, and Nathan⁶, who married Joanna Bradbury. These last were the parents of William Frederic Goodwin, who was born in Buxton in 1823, graduated from Bowdoin College in 1848, taught academies a few years, studied law and received the degree of L.L. B. from Harvard College, and was about to enter into practice when the war broke out. He entered the service as first lieutenant in the regular army, was severely wounded and disabled at the battle of Chickamauga, was breveted captain and placed on recruiting service. He remained in the service to the close of the war, then settled in Concord, N. H., where he died from the effects of his wounds in 1872. He was an enthusiastic historical student, compiled the early records of Buxton, which were published; aided Dennett in restoring the old plan of Buxton, showing the location of the early settlers; and was a constant contributor to Dawson's Historical Magazine. He obtained through Miss Harriet Bainbridge much important information respecting his ancestry in England, both on the maternal and paternal side. His death was much lamented.

324

EDMUND⁶ BRADBURY (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married December 24, 1797, Martha Whitney.

Children :

- 807 i William⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1798.
- 808 ii Priscilla⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1800.
- 809 iii Ruth⁷, b. July 14, 1802; m. July 10, 1834, William Whitten.
- 810 iv Gibeon⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1804.
- 811 v Mary⁷, b. June 20, 1806.
- 812 vi Eliza⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1810.
- 813 vii Catherine⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1812.
- 814 viii Jacob⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1815.
- 815 ix Olive⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1819.

326

SIMEON GOODWIN⁶ BRADBURY (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married April 28, 1805, Ruth Sands, who died April 18, 1807. He married second, Sally (Davis) Emery, November 13, 1808, who died August, 1830. He married third, Thankful Paine.

Children :

- 816 i Albert Gallatin Goodwin⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1806; m. Clarissa Warren
- 817 ii Ruth Sands⁷, b. April 2, 1807; m. April 6, 1831, James Whitten.

By second wife :

- 818 iii Lorenzo⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1809; m. Ann Shackford.
- 819 iv Edwin⁷, b. March 9, 1813.
- 820 v Cyrus⁷, b. March 9, 1813.
- 821 vi John Adams⁷, b. March 8, 1815; m. Aug., 1838, Amanda Dearborn of Clinton.

- 822 vii Adeline⁷, b. May 19, 1816.
 823 viii Simeon Goodwin⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1817.
 824 ix Sally Davis⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1817.
 825 x Mary Goodwin⁷, b. June 14, 1819.
 826 xi Lucinda Leavitt⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1821.
 827 xii Rebecca Harding⁷, b. June 14, 1822.
 828 xiii Andrew⁷, b. March, 1825.

By third wife :

- 829 xiv Josiah Paine⁷, b. April 27, 1833.

328

WILLIAM FLINT⁶ BRADBURY (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Mary —, who died April 18, 1825.

Children :

- 830 i Benjamin Adams⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. Feb. 9, 1825.
 831 ii Harriet⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1824.

329

JOSEPH⁶ BRADBURY (Jabez⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Susan Crockett, who died October 31, 1811. He married second, May 27, 1812, Sally Steele, born May 10, 1788. He died December 2, 1839.

Children :

- 832 i Samuel Crockett⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1798.
 833 ii Jabez⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1800.
 834 iii Eliza Crockett⁷, b. July 22, 1802; m. Aug. 23, 1829, James Murphy.
 835 iv Sally⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1804; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Nathaniel Babb.
 836 v James Crockett⁷, b. March 5, 1806; m. Eliza Smith. He was a physician, and died without issue.

- 837 vi Silas⁷, b. March 5, 1808; m. Lydia Hadley.
 838 vii Gardiner⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1810; d. June 1, 1830.

By second wife :

- 839 viii Susan Crockett⁷, b. April 1, 1813; d. Sept. 17, following.
 840 ix Jane Steele⁷, b. July 3, 1815; m. Feb. 2, 1841, Andrew Woodman.
 841 x William Steele⁷, b. July 31, 1817; m. Emeline Nason.
 842 xi Susan Crockett⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1819; m. Sam'l Hopkinson.
 843 xii Nancy Page⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1821; d. Jan. 2, 1859.
 844 xiii Abigail Flanders⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1824.
 845 xiv Adelia⁷, b. March 4, 1826; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Andrew Woodman.
 846 xv Charles Crockett⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1828.
 847 xvi Gardiner⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1831.

332

JABEZ⁶ BRADBURY (Jabez⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Betsey or Elizabeth Page, who was born June 29, 1793, and died April 16, 1859. He died September 12, 1837.

Children :

- 848 i Sarah Abigail⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1819.
 849 ii Horatio Nelson⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1822.
 850 iii Joseph Henry⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1825; r. Minnesota.
 851 iv Albion Keith Parris⁷, b. April 6, 1828.

337

ENOCH BILLINGS⁶ BRADBURY (Jabez⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married August 29, 1833, Mary Chase Huse, who was born June 20, 1803.

Children :

- 852 i Caroline⁷, b. June 14, 1834.
 853 ii Lydia E.⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1836.

- 854 iii Susan⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1838; d. June 23, 1845.
 855 iv Julia Ann⁷, b. May 30, 1840; d. March 11, 1841.
 856 v James⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1842.
 857 vi Charles⁷, b. March 22, 1844.
 858 vii Sarah⁷, b. March 24, 1846.

341

ELIJAH⁶ BRADBURY* (Elijah⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Wil-

*When Elijah Bradbury moved to Brownfield that entire region was comparatively newly settled and wild beasts, more especially bears, were very numerous. The following adventure which Mr. Bradbury had with a trio of these animals is still related by his descendants. One day as he was with his team in his wood-lot some fourth of a mile from his house, he noticed a hole under the roots of a decayed tree which curiosity prompted him to examine. Appearances indicated that it might be the lair of some wild beast. After knocking about the entrance for some time, and neither being invited in nor ordered off, he introduced the brad-end of his goad stick, which coming in contact with the hide of some animal, caused it to utter a deep and angry growl, and to spring out of the hole with evident hostile intent. Mr. Bradbury sprang one side and the bear, for such it proved to be, immediately returned to the back part of the den. It soon became evident that bruin was not the sole occupant of these snug quarters, but that her family, consisting of two half-grown cubs, shared the place with her. Waiting at the entrance until all became quiet, Mr. Bradbury went and picked up his ax and returned to the house. After spending nearly four hours in fruitless efforts to obtain help, he returned to the woods and again introduced his goad-stick for the purpose of stirring the animals up, which he had no sooner done than all three rushed out upon him. He gave the foremost one, which was one of the cubs, a blow with the ax which put him out of the contest. The second cub he stunned with a blow upon the head, and the next blow broke the jaw of the dam. She then retired into the den, and after dispatching the one he had stunned, he attempted to force the dam from her retreat, but without avail. He then stopped the entrance to the den by means of blocks of wood, and then proceeded with his ax to make a new opening just over her. As soon as this opening was made the enraged beast sprang out, when she received the blade of the ax upon her head which broke through the skull and entered the brain. This was twice repeated before she succumbed and fell to the ground. Mr. Bradbury loaded his three bears upon his sled and returned home, well pleased with his achievement.

liam², Thomas¹), married February 1, 1810, Sallie Gleason, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Howard of Brownfield, and sister of the late Judge Joseph Howard of Portland. She was born in Billerica, Mass., September 8, 1779, and died December 11, 1849. For second wife he married Ann Pray Hunt, who died June 26, 1885. He died in Buxton, February 7, 1869.

Children :

- 859 i Susan Wilson⁷, b. Buxton, Dec. 17, 1810; m. Leonard A. Berry.*
- 860 ii Elijah⁷, b. Brownfield, Jan. 19, 1813; m. Caroline Day. He died Nov. 4, 1888.
- 861 iii Moses Howard⁷, b. April 12, 1814; m. Eliza Ann Colby.
- 862 iv Sarah Ann⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1815; m. Daniel Kimball; d. July 27, 1854.
- 863 v Rebecca Howard⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1817; m. James Wentworth; d. Jan. 10, 1890.
- 864 vi George Washington⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1819.
- 865 vii Joseph⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1822; d. May 3, 1825.
- 866 viii Mary Jane⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1824; m. Thomas F. Parks.

*Leonard Alonzo Berry, son of Samuel and Dorcas (Shattuck) Berry, was born in Westbrook, Me., March 4, 1805. He was the grandson of George and Sarah (Stickney) Berry, great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Frink) Berry, proprietor of Berry's shipyard at Back Cove, in Falmouth, and great-great-grandson of George and Deliverance (Haley) Berry, shipwright of Kittery, Me. Leonard A. Berry moved with his father's family from Westbrook to Denmark in 1808. He became a mechanic and carried on the manufacture of carriages at Denmark corner for many years. He was a quiet man, but a man of sterling integrity, of excellent judgment and one who enjoyed the fullest confidence of his town's-people during his entire business life. He married Susan W. Bradbury, Dec. 18, 1833. His children were: i Samuel⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1829, d. Nov. 30 following; ii Nellie Maria⁸, b. July 19, 1841, m. Sept. 21, 1876, George Washington Gray who was born in Sebago, March 4, 1833; and iii Henry Wallace⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1843, d. March 12, 1844. Mr. Berry died Feb. 25, 1876. His widow resides in Denmark.

- 867 ix Eliza H.⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1825; m. Albion Pierce Merrill;
d. Oct. 7, 1884.
- 868 x Joseph Howard⁷, b. April 28, 1827; m. Susan B. Wal-
ton.
- 869 xi Marion B.⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1829; d. Dec. 8, 1845.
- 870 xii Henry Alonzo⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. Lizzie A. Hunt.
He died Oct. 22, 1865.

343

ISAAC⁶ BRADBURY (Elijah⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Abigail Small Lane, March 8, 1812. His children were born in Hiram, Me., but he moved to Haynesville, Aroostook county, Me.

Children :

- 871 i William L.⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1812.
- 872 ii Elizabeth H.⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1817.
- 873 iii Sarah⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1820.
- 874 iv Mary Ann⁷, b. March 22, 1823; d. July 21, 1841.
- 875 v Joanna C.⁷, b. May 2, 1825.
- 876 vi Jabez⁷, b. March 12, 1827; d. July 6 following.
- 877 vii Alcia J.⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1829; d. May 4, 1852.
- 878 viii Jabez⁷, b. March 2, 1831.
- 879 ix Ann M.⁷, b. March 19, 1833.
- 880 x Louisa E.⁷, b. April 9, 1835.
- 881 xi Isaac H.⁷, b. July 14, 1837.

345

JABEZ⁶ BRADBURY (Elijah⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), born in Buxton, September 22, 1790, lumberman and farmer, married Ann Maria Knight of Calais. He settled in the town of Hollis, where he was a public spirited and active business man; he

served in the state legislature, and was also a member of the executive council. He was often intrusted with town office, the duties of which he always discharged with integrity and distinguished ability. He was a man of great influence in town and county. His cousin, Thomas K. Lane, being violently sick, as was supposed of fever, Mr. Bradbury took care of him; but the disease proved to be small pox, and while Mr. Lane recovered, Mr. Bradbury took the disease and died in May, 1836, while in the prime and vigor of life. His widow is still living at the old homestead in Hollis, aged ninety-three years.

Children :

- 882 i Mary Weston^r, b. Hollis, July 30, 1816; d. May 16, 1836.
 882½ ii Eliza Ann^r, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. 1837, Sewall Waterhouse.
 883 iii Albion Keith Parris^r; b. Nov. 15, 1822; (Bowdoin College, 1844; m. D. Harvard, 1854); m. Helen E. Smith. He died in Santa Barbara, Cal., June 23, 1875, leaving one child, Philip II.
 884 iv Henry Knight^r, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. Emily C. White. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1844, spent some time in the South as private tutor, studied law, was admitted to the bar, practiced in Wilton and Hollis, also in Southern California, Pennsylvania and West Virginia. He now resides at Hollis. He has been three times elected representative to the Maine legislature. His wife died in 1873, leaving one child, Bernhard Paul, b. May 19, 1869.
 885 v Thirza Maria^r, b. April 2, 1835.

347

JOHN⁶ BRADBURY (Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Alice Tyler, and second, Mary Locke.

Children :

- 886 i James⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1800 ; m. Pamela Woodman.
 887 ii Joseph⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1802 ; m. Eliza Goodwin.

By second wife :

- 887½ iii Stephen Locke⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1808.
 888 iv Brice Boothby⁷, b. April 19, 1810.
 889 v Samuel Locke⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1811.
 890 vi Olive Piper⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1812.

348

JOSEPH⁶ BRADBURY (Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Sept. 8, 1812, Ruth Libby.

Children :

- 891 i Ansel⁷, b. April 13, 1813,
 892 ii Gilbert Gerrish⁷, b. July 10, 1814.
 893 iii Cyrus King⁷, b. July 27, 1816.
 894 iv Levi Loring⁷, b. May 4, 1818 ; d. July 15, 1828 ; drowned.
 895 v Joseph Francis⁷, b. July 22, 1820 ; d. July 15, 1828 ;
 drowned.
 896 vi Oliver Harris⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1822.
 897 vii Arthur Gerrish⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1826.

349

WINTHROP⁶ BRADBURY (Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Lucy McKenney.

Child :

- 898 i Betsey⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1806 ; d. Sept. 17, 1830.

353

BENJAMIN⁶ BRADBURY (Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married June 6, 1813, Mehitable or Jane Plaisted, who was born March 29, 1791.

Children :

- 899 i Isabella Mellen⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. Alvah Pennell.
 900 ii John Bacon⁷, b. July 22, 1818; m. Louisa Wentworth Hill.
 901 iii Granville Mellen⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1821; m. Louisa Partridge.
 902 iv Adelia Louisa⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. Jan. 21, 1833.

358

JOSEPH⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹) married Tabitha Cotton and moved to Norway, Maine, after having lived in New Gloucester and Poland.

Children :

- 903 i Charles A.⁷, b. July 19, 1789; m. Feb. 28, 1812, Mary S. True.
 904 ii Sophia⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1790; m. Sept. 12, 1815, Amos Young; d. in Bethel.
 905 iii Ruth⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1792; m. Oct. 15, 1817, Joseph Stevens of Norway.
 906 iv Eleanor⁷, b. April 21, 1795; m. Nov. 18, 1820, Asa Packard of Greenwood.
 907 v Betsey⁷, b. April 11, 1797; d. June 23, 1798.
 908 vi Jacob⁷, b. June 25, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Sally King Ripley.
 909 vii Nathan A.⁷ (M. D.), b. June 20, 1801; m. Oct. 15, 1827, Eliza Millett; he lived in Woodstock and Sweden, Maine.
 910 viii Moses⁷, b. July 12, 1803; m. Dec. 11, 1825, Hannah Knight.
 911 ix Nathaniel M.⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1806; m. Oct. 27, 1831, Julia A. Foster.

360

BENJAMIN⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), born May 8, 1775; died May 9, 1840. He married Anna Hersey who was born May 8, 1775, and died April 11, 1839. He resided in Minot.

Children :

- 911 1-5 i Hersey⁷, b. March 26, 1800; m. Mary Ann Harlow.
 911 2-5 ii Temperance⁷, b. April 20, 1807; m. John C. Briggs;
 d. Jan. 20, 1882.
 911 3-5 iii Moses B.⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. Sarah F. Briggs.
 911 4-5 iv Benjamin⁷, b. April 9, 1812; m. Betsey D. Petten-
 gill; d. Nov. 4, 1869.

361

SAMUEL⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), born in New Gloucester, December 3, 1777, moved with his father's family when a child to Minot, the Bradbury's being among the quite early settlers of that part of Bakerstown which became the town of Minot. He married in March, 1802, Jane Gurney, who died in 1843.

Children :

- 912 i Samuel Gurney⁷, b. 1804; m. Hannah Pettengill.
 913 ii Olive Hersey⁷, b. 1806; m. Josiah Blaisdell of Lewiston.
 914 iii Benjamin Thomas⁷, b. 1808; m. Bathsheba Davis.
 915 iv Ammi Ruhamah⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1810; m. Caroline Liver-
 more Johnson of Farmington.
 916 v Joseph Fellows⁷; b. 1814; he was twice married and d.
 in Greene, June 30, 1889.
 917 vi Jennie Derby⁷, b. 1818; d. 1831.

- 918 vii Levi Loring⁷, b. Feb. 1821; graduated from Bowdoin College, class of 1846. He taught school in Rhode Island two years, went South, studied law, was married there, and died at Montgomery, Texas, of disease of the heart in 1860.

364

DAVID⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married first, Mary Robertson, and second, Sarah Vickery, who was born in Auburn, April 17, 1794. He lived in that part of Minot now Auburn. His father settled on Bradbury Hill in Minot as early as 1777, and with his brother Moses cleared up farms there.

- 919 i David⁷, b. March 1, 1817.
 920 ii Mathias Vickery⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Eunice Watson.
 He lives in Garland, had three children, all died unmarried.
 921 iii Sarah⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1821.
 922 iv James⁷, b. June 16, 1823.
 923 v Olive Jane⁷, b. July 11, 1825.
 924 vi Eleanor⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1827.
 925 vii Lucinda⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1830.

One died in infancy.

366

JACOB⁶ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), born in Poland, March 10, 1779, married first, October 16, 1810, Sally Chamberlain. He married second in 1820, at Auburn, Rachel Chamberlain. He died November 1, 1865.

Children :

- 926 i Silas C.⁷, b. Minot, Feb. 25, 1811, d. Oct. 3, 1838.
 927 ii Royal J.⁷, b. May 25, 1813 ; m. Jane L. Parker.
 928 iii Sally⁷, b. June 16, 1816 ; d. July 13 following.

By second wife :

- 929 iv Adoniram J.⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1822 ; d. Oct. 3, 1853.
 930 v Jacob S.⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1828 ; d. Sept. 26, 1841.
 931 vi Sarah J.⁷, b. April 9, 1833.
 932 vii Silas S.⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1839 ; d. Feb. 22, 1880.

368

CHARLES⁶ BRADBURY (Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Polly Chase, who was born September 23, 1787. He moved from Sumner to Anson, where he died November 1, 1843. His widow died February 9, 1864.

Children :

- 933 i Mary Jane⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1809.
 934 ii Cyrus⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1812 ; m. Deborah Bunker, r. Mercer, Me.
 935 iii Eliza⁷, b. July 20, 1814.
 936 iv Moses⁷, b. March 3, 1816, r. Industry.
 937 v Martin⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1817 ; d. Aug. 29, 1859.
 938 vi Lucinda⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1819 ; d. Dec. 4, 1857.
 939 vii Eunice⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1821.
 940 viii Charles⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1824 ; d. April 23 following.
 941 ix Sophronia⁷, b. April 7, 1825 ; d. Sept. 8, 1826.
 942 x Julian⁷, b. July 22, 1827 ; d. June 19, 1829.
 943 xi Enos⁷, b. June 9, 1829 ; d. Jan. 8, 1857.

370

JOHN⁶ BRADBURY (Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Alethea Hersey of Sumner, and died in Bangor, July 9, 1847.

Children :

944 i Albion P.⁷, b. ———.

945 ii Matilda A.⁷, b. July 27, 1821; m. Sept. 18, 1845, Jonathan W. Pottle of Foxcroft; r. Chelsea, Mass.

375

ENOS⁶ BRADBURY (Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married May 30, 1833, Lucy, daughter of John and Lucy (Chipman) Atkinson of Minot. He died in Minot December 3, 1848; his wife died January 19, 1840.

Children :

946 i Mary Alice⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1835; m. Otis Sargent of Amesbury.

947 ii Frances Amelia⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. Adelbert Greenwood of Hebron.

376

NATHANIEL⁶ BRADBURY (Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married May 23, 1820, Nancy P. Mitchell, and died in Foxcroft, March 16, 1827.

Children :

948 i Nathaniel Millett⁷, b. March 29, 1821; m. Elizabeth Briggs.

950 ii Lewis Leonard⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1823. He went to California.

951 iii Minerva⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. Sept., 1849, Francis O. Millett.

378

HIRAM⁶ BRADBURY (Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married May, 1830, Nancy, daughter of

Joseph and Mary (Waring) Washburn of Minot. He died February 18, 1841.

Children :

- 952 i Henry William⁷, b. March 24, 1831 ; d. April 3, 1831.
- 953 ii Payson William⁷, b. July 22, 1832.
- 954 iii Clarendon Waters⁷, b. May 10, 1834 ; d. Oct. 4 following.
- 955 iv Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1836 ; m. William E. Wilson of Boston.
- 956 v Eunice Joanna⁷; b. Feb. 10, 1839 ; d. May 11, 1841.
- 958 vi John Clarendon⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1840 ; d. March 8, 1841.

384

SAMUEL⁶ BRADBURY (Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married February 14, 1828, Frances Mary Rothead. He died at West Troy, N. Y., February 24, 1847. His widow died at Wauhegan, Ill., December 25, 1847. Samuel Bradbury enlisted in the United States army in 1811, served through the war, then was placed on recruiting service, which occupation he followed for some twenty-five years.

Children :

- 959 i Samuel I.⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1828 ; m. Mary A. Spaulding.
- 960 ii Frances M.⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1830 ; d. Sept. 28, 1832.
- 961 iii Margaret P.⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1832 ; m. Charles M. Willey.
- 962 iv Hannah N.⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1834 ; m. Willard Scoville.
- 963 v Sophia C.⁷, b. April 25, 1836.
- 964 vi Thomas P.⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1837.
- 965 vii Andrew R.⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1839.
- 966 viii William Worth⁷, b. March 15, 1844.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

388

GEORGE LOWTHER⁷ BRADBURY (John⁶, Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹) married December 25, 1828, Elizabeth Condon, who was born January 28, 1802. He died September 21, 1850.

Children :

- 967 i John Andrews⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. April 15, 1831.
- 968 ii George William⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1831; d. April 21, 1835.
- 969 iii Thomas Condon⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1834; m. Sarah Sawyer.
- 970 iv George Henry⁸, b. May 22, 1837; d. May 14, 1838.
- 971 v George Alexander⁸, b. July 22, 1839; d. Sept. 8, 1840.
- 972 vi Francis Henry⁸, b. July 31, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1843.
- 973 vii Ann Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1843.

401

EDWARD⁷ BRADBURY (Reuben⁶, Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married July 3, 1834, Mary Ann Crockett, who was born July 17, 1809. He died October 29, 1857. He married second, 1843, Ann Eager, who was born July, 1820.

Children :

- 974 i Martha Abercrombie⁸, b. July 23, 1835; m. May 16, 1867, Capt. Henry Coffin of Portland.
- 975 ii Edward⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. Ellen Corey Roberts.

By second wife :

- 976 iii Frank Henry⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. Sept. 20 following.
- 977 iv Julia Theresa Sager⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1846.
- 978 v Virginia Howe⁸, b. April 9, 1850; d. Sept. 6 following.
- 979 vi Marion Lee⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1852.
- 980 vii James Walter⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1855; d. Mar. 20, following.
- 981 viii Susan Ingraham⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Sept. 29, following.

408

SAMUEL ANDREWS⁷ BRADBURY (Wymond⁶, Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married April 5, 1841, Lucy R. Butler. He died November 16, 1845.

Child :

982 i Charles Herbert⁸, b. April 5, 1843; d. June 25, 1844.

411

CHARLES⁷ BRADBURY (Wymond⁶, Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married October 4, 1846, Nancy M. Butler.

Children :

983 i Charles B.⁸, b. ——. 80

984 ii Ardelle⁸, b. ——. 81

985 iii Almy⁸, b. ——. 82

413

HENRY PAINE⁷ BRADBURY (Wymond⁶, Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married May 22, 1852, Nancy C. Suckforth.

Child :

986 i Percy⁸, b. —; d. young.

414

GEORGE⁷ BRADBURY (Wymond⁶, Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married January 28, 1854, Irene Kalloch, who was born January 25, 1836.

Children :

987 i Augusta⁸, b. ——. 83

988 ii Ida⁸, b. ——. 84

419

THEODORE MUZZEY⁷ BRADBURY (Andrew⁶, Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Lucy Chadborne.

Child :

989 i Mary Frances⁸, b. —.

425

JOSEPH⁷ BRADBURY (Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Mary Bryant. They were married in Elkton, Md.

Children :

990 i Mary Eliza⁸, b. —.

991 ii Joseph Henry⁸, b. —.

992 iii Francis Edward⁸, b. —.

431

CHARLES⁷ BRADBURY (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married at Skowhegan, Me., Martha McPherson.

Children :

993 i Alphonso⁸, b. —.

994 ii Henry⁸, b. —.

438

JOHN HINCKLEY⁷ BRADBURY (William⁶, Thomas⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married June 27, 1852, at Portland, Mary E. (Treat) Park of Frankfort, Me. He lived at Eastport, and died April 21, 1861.

Child :

995 i Mary Hinckley⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1854; d. 1862.

441

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ BRADBURY (William⁶, Thomas⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married October 10, 1851, at Pittston, Maine, Lydia Ann Tobey. He lived at Eastport and Portland.

Children :

996 i ———, b. ———.

997 ii ———, b. ———.

998 iii Charles Wesley⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1857.999 iv Frank⁸, b. ———.

1000	v	———	} twins, b. ———.
1001	vi	———	

442

GEORGE FREEMAN⁷ BRADBURY (William⁶, Thomas⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married October 5, 1865, at Perry, Me., Sarah Jane Griffin, who was born at Grand Menan, December 5, 1842.

Child :

1002 i Ernest Clinton⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1867.

443

COTTON⁷ BRADBURY (Edward⁶, Cotton⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married Mary, daughter of Samuel Hobbs of Parsonsfield, who died June 3, 1853. He died May 16, 1854.

Children :

- 1003 i John Cotton⁸, b. March 8, 1814; d. Feb. 5, 1815.
 1004 ii Sarah Maria⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1817.
 1005 iii Mary Jane⁸, b. June 4, 1817.
 1006 iv John Cotton⁸,* b. Dec. 17, 1819; m. Sarah, daughter
 of Edmund Currier, r. Saco. No issue.
 1007 v Lydia Maria⁸, b. June 13, 1822; d. Dec. 25, 1837.
 1008 vi Edward⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1824; d. Aug. 17, 1832.
 1009 vii Harriet Elizabeth⁸, b. April 19, 1826; m. Dorrance
 Littlefield.
 1010 viii Eunice Melinda⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1830.

445

GEORGE⁷ BRADBURY (Daniel⁶, Cotton⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married at York, Me., Maria Norton, and died in June, 1826. She died June 13, 1835.

Children :

- 1011 i Josiah⁸, b. —, 1816.
 1012 ii Daniel⁸, b. May 8, 1820.
 1013 iii Hannah Maria⁸, b. Oct., 1824; m. Oct., 1847, Albert
 Wallace of Beverly, Mass.

448

NATHANIEL HARMON⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, Cotton⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married July 16, 1820, Sophia Moulton.

*John Cotton Bradbury has been a leading man in Saco for many years. He has held various positions of trust in the city, including that of treasurer and collector and alderman, trustee and treasurer of Thornton academy, a director of other institutions, and a valued bank official for more than a generation.



J. M. Bradbury.

AGE 78

Children :

- 1014 i Albion H.⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
 1015 ii Sophia Anna⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1824; d. Sept. 17, 1826.
 1016 iii Caroline⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1825.
 1017 iv Martha Ann⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1827; m. 1851, James W. Frederick.

455

HON. JAMES WARE⁷ BRADBURY, LL. D. (James⁶, Cotton⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), son of Dr. James and Ann (Moulton) Bradbury, born in Parsonsfield, June 10, 1802, attended the public schools of his native town, then a term or two at the academies at Saco, Limerick and Effingham, N. H., and completed his preparatory course at Gorham academy, under the charge of Preceptor Nason. He entered the Sophomore class at Bowdoin college in 1822, and graduated from that institution with the famous class of 1825. Among his class-mates were Henry W. Longfellow, Josiah Stover Little, Jonathan Cilley, Nathaniel Hawthorne, John S. C. Abbott and George B. Cheever. Josiah S. Little took the first rank for scholarship in the class. At the commencement, three English orations were assigned to the class; Little had the valedictory and Bradbury and Longfellow the remaining two.

After graduating Mr. Bradbury came to Hallowell and had charge of the academy for one year. At that time no town or city in Maine was more distinguished for culture and literary acquirements. Dr. Benjamin

Vaughan, formerly a member of the English Parliament, had taken up his residence in Hallowell, and he and his family gave a high tone to society there, while the good doctor was ever doing some kind act to improve the condition of all classes. At the expiration of his engagement at Hallowell, Mr. Bradbury entered upon the study of law in the office of Hon. Rufus McIntire of Parsonsfield, and after a year entered the office of Hon. Ether Shepley of Portland. subsequently the honored chief justice of the supreme judicial court of the state, and completed his studies there. The required term of study for admission to the bar was three years, and having a few months on his hands before a term of court would be held at which he could be admitted, he went to Effingham, N. H., and opened a school for the instruction of teachers. The notice of such an innovation in teaching, brought together a large class, some fifty or more, who were drilled and instructed in much the same manner as has since been practiced in our normal schools. Most of the pupils had been teachers in public schools, and those who had not were about to engage in teaching. They were all put into one class and drilled daily in the methods recommended to be employed in instructing in all the branches then taught in the common schools. The importance of such schools had been impressed upon Mr. Bradbury while visiting the schools of the period, and if a similar school had previously been taught in New England, he then had no knowledge of it.

In 1830, Mr. Bradbury removed to Augusta, the capitol of the state, and here has since been his home, a period of sixty years. Here he opened an office for the practice of law to which he had been admitted. The Kennebec county bar at this time was unsurpassed for ability and brilliancy by any in the state. Among the distinguished names of those then in practice here, were Peleg Sprague, George Evans, Reuel Williams, Frederic Allen, Henry W. Fuller, William Emmons, Timothy Boutelle, Samuel Wells and Hiram Belcher. To obtain a foothold in a field so ably occupied, required ability and untiring effort. Mr. Bradbury was in love with his profession and devoted his entire time to it. In the space of four years he had secured a large and lucrative practice, which continued and increased until he was elected to the United States senate in 1846. During these sixteen years he was one of the busiest men on Kennebec river. The business of his office was not surpassed by any in the state. He was constantly employed from early morning until late at night, on consultations and office business, and in the numerous trials before the jury and the court arising from his extensive practice. The extent of his business best shows in what estimation he was held. He was a sound and discriminating lawyer, a skillful and eloquent advocate, who never failed to do full justice to the cause of his client. In 1833, he formed a co-partnership with Mr. Horatio Bridge, which continued for one year, when Mr. Bridge left the legal pro-

fession to engage in other pursuits. In 1838, Richard D. Rice, afterward associate justice of the supreme court, entered Mr. Bradbury's office as a student, and upon his admission to the bar was admitted into partnership. This became necessary on account of Mr. Bradbury's largely increasing business, and the partnership continued until 1848, when Governor Dana appointed Mr. Rice to the bench.

Mr. Bradbury then formed a partnership with the late Lot M. Morrill, who had just come to Augusta from Readfield. During this partnership Mr. Morrill was elected state senator and three times governor of Maine. Finally he was elected United States senator, and the partnership was terminated. In 1856, Joseph H. Meserve was admitted to the firm, of which he remained a valued member until his death in 1864. Mr. Bradbury then associated with himself his son James Ware Bradbury, jr., and kept up the firm largely for the purpose of establishing the son in business. He was a young man of excellent character and marked ability, and his death in 1876 was a great loss to the community, and a crushing blow to the family.

When he first came to Augusta Mr. Bradbury, for one year, and for the purpose of becoming better acquainted with the people of the state, edited a democratic paper published in Augusta, called the "Maine Patriot." This paper was democratic in sentiment, and Mr. Bradbury commenced life and has always continued a democrat from conviction and principle. He has ever believed that a strict adherence to democratic

principles as expounded by the fathers, and as generally exemplified by the policy of democratic administrations, is best calculated to secure the rights of the people and the permanency of the union of the states. While openly and firmly maintaining his own views on political questions, he always considered the equal rights of others, and he never allowed his social relations to be disturbed on account of difference of political opinion. He never allowed politics to interfere with his business. In 1835, he was appointed county attorney by Governor Dunlap, and accepted it, this being in the line of his profession.

From the time of his coming to Augusta he took a leading part in the political movements of the day, and especially in organizing and harmonizing the political forces of his party in county and state, for which service he possessed uncommon tact. When the contest arose between the Jackson democrats who supported Martin Van Buren, and the friends of Mr. Calhoun, Mr. Bradbury took a decided stand in favor of the former. He was a delegate to the Baltimore convention of 1844, in which the supporters of Van Buren had a decided majority, but not the required two-thirds necessary to secure a nomination. They determined, however, that if Mr. Van Buren could not be nominated, they and not their opponents in the convention should make the selection. After a struggle of several days continuance, they presented the name of James K. Polk which was received with demonstrations of joy, and he was at once nominated and triumphantly elect-

ed. During this canvas Mr. Bradbury departed from his usual custom and took the stump in favor of Mr. Polk, speaking often and in various parts of the state. He strongly urged the admission of Texas, which was an issue in the campaign, to prevent that great section of country from becoming subject to British influence. The organization and success of the democratic party in that campaign was largely due to Mr. Bradbury's influence.

At the session of the Maine legislature in 1846, Mr. Bradbury was chosen United States senator for the term of six years from the fourth day of March following. At the commencement of the session in December, 1847, he took his seat. His first speech in that body was an eulogy on the life and character of his colleague, Hon. John Fairfield, who died fourteen days from the opening of the session. It was a fitting tribute to an able and patriotic son of Maine. Mr. Bradbury's entrance into the United States senate happened at a very interesting period of our history, whether with regard to the character and composition of the senate, or the subjects presented for action. Among the members of this branch of the government were Daniel Webster, Henry Clay, John C. Calhoun, Thomas H. Benton, Lewis Cass, Stephen A. Douglass, William H. Seward and Salmon P. Chase, giants in intellect, and others of scarcely less ability and distinction. When Mr. Bradbury took his seat the war with Mexico was going on, and he gave his hearty support to the national administration in all its measures to

sustain and strengthen our army then in the heart of Mexico, and surrounded by hostile forces vastly superior in numbers to themselves. There was strong opposition to the administration in the senate, and in the other branch there were those who refused to vote supplies for the armies in the field. The ratification of the treaty of peace with Mexico was bitterly opposed and came near being defeated.

Mr. Bradbury was made chairman of the committee on printing; also a member of the judiciary committee and of the committee on claims. He served on the judiciary committee, which was a very hard working one, until the close of his term. The question of slavery began more and more to excite the attention of Congress upon attempts to form governments for the territory acquired from Mexico. The South claimed that the territories were the common property of all the citizens of the United States, and that they should have the right to migrate there with their families, including their slaves, and that Congress had no right to deprive them of this privilege. This was met by the denial of the right of the citizens of any state to carry their local laws into the territories, and the assertion of the power of Congress to prohibit slavery therein. A bill introduced to establish territorial governments for Oregon, California and New Mexico, led to a long discussion. Mr. Bradbury opposed the bill because it avoided the question as to whether Congress had or had not the power to legislate upon the subject of slavery in the territories; also because it devolved

upon the court the determination of questions that properly belonged to Congress to settle. This bill, he claimed, would not finish the controversy but only postpone it. He ever regarded the administration of Mr. Polk as one of the most important in our history.

General Taylor was elected president in 1848, and during the campaign he stated that in case of his election, he would remove no person from office on account of politics. His pledges were not kept in this regard, and Mr. Bradbury introduced a resolution which called upon the president to cause to be laid before the senate a list of the removals from office since the preceding fourth of March, with a statement of charges filed against them, his object being to vindicate the democratic party from the charge of proscription of their political opponents, which was most triumphantly accomplished, the records going to show that his party had been much less proscriptive than those of their opponents.

In 1849, Mr. Clay introduced a compromise measure covering the question of government for the territories, including an adjustment of the boundaries of Texas. This bill was assailed by extremists, both from the North and South. A majority of the senate were in favor of the general features of the bill, but its passage was blocked upon the question of the amount of indemnity to be paid to Texas. Mr. Bradbury offered an amendment providing for commissioners, both on the part of Congress and Texas, to agree upon a boundary and equivalents, which was adopted by a close vote.

But the section to which this amendment was added was subsequently stricken out, which again opened the whole question. Mr. Bradbury supported Mr. Clay's compromise bill because he was convinced its provisions were proper in themselves, and were a peaceable adjustment of matters in controversy.

In 1852, Mr. Bradbury was upon a special committee on French spoliations, and had charge in the senate of a bill looking to the adjustment of these long delayed claims. The bill was strenuously opposed, but Mr. Bradbury made an eloquent and exhaustive speech in its favor and the senate passed it by a large majority. With much labor and preparation, he secured the passage of a bill to indemnify Maine and Massachusetts for losses sustained in the settlement of the boundary between Maine and New Brunswick. It was also through his efforts that the first appropriation was made for improving the navigation of the Kennebec river. He was an active and hard-working member throughout his entire term, looking carefully after the public good, and especially looking out for the interests of his constituents. He was a ready debater, a fluent speaker, always presenting the strong points of a case in a clear and concise manner. He was also a most indefatigable worker in the committee-room. He declined a re-election, and at the close of his term retired to private life and at once resumed the practice of his profession. He has had no desire for office since; and a few years ago, having given up the practice of law,

he has since given his time and attention to the management of his private affairs.

In the settlement of contested election cases in the Maine legislature Mr. Bradbury has had a larger experience than any other Maine citizen. For very many years he was on one side or the other of almost every contested case, and his clients were generally successful. He has also had large experience in drafting bills to be presented to the legislature, and some of the most valuable measures passed for the management and restriction of railway corporations have been proposed by him. His efforts have been directed to securing the rights of all parties, and especially the rights of small stockholders against the grasping policy of railway managers. In his law practice he was always faithful to his clients, and ever ready to advise and promote a settlement between parties when it could be fairly and equitably effected, and especially in family difficulties. He was opposed to litigation in trifling matters, and always refused all such business.

He has ever kept up his interest in Bowdoin College. He was for several years a member of the board of overseers, and for thirty years a member of the board of trustees. Since 1866 he has been chairman of the committee of finance. He attends all the commencements, and looks after the welfare of the college in all its interests. The college conferred upon him the honorary degree of doctor of laws in 1872. He has long been an active and efficient member of the Maine Historical Society, and was its president from 1873 to

1889. He obtained from the Maine legislature a grant of land, the sale of which forms the bulk of the permanent fund of the society at the present time. He has long been an active member of the Congregational church in Augusta, and is much interested in the good of the cause at large. He has charity and fellowship for all denominations of Christians, and would have them work harmoniously in the great work committed to their charge.

As a citizen Mr. Bradbury has ever taken an active part in all the public enterprises of the day, and has ever been ready to contribute of his time and means for the advancement of any measure calculated to benefit the city of his adoption, and the state. He opposed the construction of two parallel lines of railway through the state, and still believes it would have been better for the state had his views been carried out. He was a director of the Somerset & Kennebec railroad, and had much to do in effecting a union of this road with the Portland & Kennebec. At the time of this writing (March, 1890), Mr. Bradbury, though he has passed the eighty-seventh mile-stone, is still remarkably vigorous, takes charge of a large private business, attends to his duties as a bank president, is a constant attendant at church on the Sabbath, and attends the meetings at Portland of the standing committee of the Maine Historical Society, of which he is one. His mind is still unimpaired, and his enjoyment of life and its work is apparently as great as ever.

On the occasion of Mr. Bradbury's eighty-fifth birth-

day (June 10, 1887), the Maine Historical Society tendered him a complimentary dinner at the Falmouth Hotel. There were present beside the leading members of the Maine Historical Society, Hon Cyrus Woodman* of Cambridge, Abner C. Goodell, jr., president of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, and Charles Deane, LL. D.,* of Cambridge. Letters were received from distinguished men from various parts of the country. Prof. Henry L. Chapman of Bowdoin College presided in a very able and acceptable manner. His opening speech was a model for such an occasion. On being presented Mr. Bradbury was received with cheers and made a very neat and appropriate speech. Speeches were also made by Hon. John A. Peters, chief-justice of the supreme court, Dr. Charles Deane, President Goodell, Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, Hon. Marshall Cram,* Rev. Dr. Fiske, Hon. George F. Talbot, and Hon. William Goold. The letters were read by the secretary, Hubbard W. Bryant. The occasion was one of unusual interest.

The following is an extract from Prof. Chapman's opening remarks :—

We are here today in grateful recognition of the debt we owe to the fidelity and wisdom of one who has been so many years our sachem—our esteemed and honored president. We all know, gentlemen, his unselfish devotion to the welfare of the society; his wise and watchful care over its varied interests; the kindly courtesy of his official and personal relations with us. It is a great pleasure to us to give some outward expression to the honor which our hearts have all along yielded to him. And in order to empha-

*Since deceased.

size the feeling that prompted this gathering we have been glad to invite and to welcome here the representatives of sister societies to unite with us in this tribute of esteem. We may thus confirm, by living contact and fellowship, the sympathies that run along the obscure lines of antiquarian research, and bind us together in the ties of common or similar pursuits.

Nor do we forget that the day is one that permits us to add to this token and assurance of our associated regard the kindly congratulations and good wishes which belong to a personal anniversary, an anniversary, it may be said, that recurs with startling frequency in all our lives. Whatever that was cherished and valuable the passing years may have taken away from our revered president, who today reaches another mile-stone on his journey, they have not taken away from him the continued power and privilege of serving his fellow-men in many noble ways. They cannot take away from him the record of that for which we honor him—a life distinguished by important duties worthily performed, by high trusts faithfully discharged, by great privileges blamelessly enjoyed. And, on the other hand, they have brought to him in their swift passage,—

That which should accompany old age,
As honor, love, obedience, troops of friends.

In his domestic relations Mr. Bradbury was signally fortunate. He married November 25, 1834, Eliza Ann, daughter of Thomas Westbrook and Abigail (Page) Smith of Augusta, who was born March 18, 1815. Mr. Smith, father of Mrs. Bradbury, was born in Dover, N. H., February 22, 1785, and in 1805 came to Augusta and engaged in trade, which he followed for many years and accumulated a large fortune for his day. The mother of Mrs. Bradbury was Abigail, daughter of Ezekiel and Betsey (Robie) Page, who came to Augusta from Haverhill, Mass., in 1762. Mrs. Bradbury

was a most womanly woman. Affectionate, cheerful, full of energy and possessed of great executive ability, qualities inherited from her parents, she was a model wife, mother, friend and member of society. She lived with her husband in happy union for over forty-four years, and for the most part of that time enjoyed perfect health. She died suddenly January 29, 1879, greatly lamented by her surviving family, and deeply mourned by the entire community. In her life-time she abounded in deeds of charity and kindness. The Old Ladies' Home in Augusta was one of her favorite charges, of the management of which she was president at the time of her death. She had been a member of the Congregational church for many years, but for several years before her death she attended the Episcopal church. Her creed was much broader than that of any denomination; she observed strictly the Golden Rule, and hers were "the charities that soothe and heal and bless." The epitaph engraved on her headstone is truly expressive of her character:—

She loved to do good.

A local paper in a notice of the death of Mrs. Bradbury, said: "Her departure will be lamented by a wide circle of friends who knew her sterling qualities of mind and heart. She was a woman of large business capacity, possessing uncommon executive abilities. She was ever active and foremost in all benevolent and charitable movements, and was engaged at the time of her first attack of illness in preparing, through her own

labor and employed help, clothing for the poor and food to be distributed among needy families. In her the indigent and unfortunate ever found a sympathetic friend, ready with liberal hand to contribute to their necessities. They will mourn her death with unfeigned sorrow. She was a noble woman, possessing a kind heart and generous hand. Her life was filled with deeds of charity and of active benevolence, and her time and means were largely employed in supplying the wants and relieving the distresses of others." Another local paper, among other things, said: "Mrs. Bradbury inherited from her father great industry, sterling sense and correct judgment, softened in her by the womanly graces inherited from her mother. Her death casts a gloom over many a humble home, and her memory will be cherished by hundreds who have received bounty from her hand. The death of such a woman is a public loss."

The children of Hon. James Ware and Eliza Ann (Smith) Bradbury, all born in Augusta, were:—

- 1018 i Henry Westbrook^s, b. Feb. 10, 1836; m. Louisa H. Gregorie.
- 1019 ii James Ware, jr.^s, b. July 22, 1839; d. Sept. 21, 1876. He entered Bowdoin College in 1857, and graduated with honor in the class of 1861. He immediately entered upon the study of the law, in the office of Bradbury, Morrill & Meserve. Upon the completion of the regular course of studies and his admission to the bar, he entered upon the practice of his profession in partnership with his father. His industry and devotion to business were attended with success. In 1871,

he passed the winter in Florida, where he formed the acquaintance and secured the attachment of many warm personal friends. Upon his return he resumed the labors of his office, and at the time of his decease the brightest prospects of professional success were opening before him. His conscientiousness, integrity and fidelity to the true interests of his clients secured their confidence and increased their number, and drew to him the best class of professional business. Always opposed to useless litigation and pettifoggery in any form, he preferred equity to any advantage gained by stratagem and finesse. Hence it was that he often became a peacemaker when different advice would have led to expensive and often unavailing litigation. He was city solicitor of Augusta in 1868, filling the position to the satisfaction of the municipal authorities and the people. He was appointed U. S. commissioner in 1869, and held the office until his decease, discharging its duties with independence, ability and fidelity. Although not an ultra partizan, Mr. Bradbury ever took a deep interest in public affairs, and was strongly attached to the principles of the democratic party. They were with him a matter of conviction. He felt that the best interests of the country were to be secured by their maintenance, and he never wavered in their support throughout the long and hopeless minority of the party, though well knowing that it closed every avenue to political preferment. Prof. Packard said of him: "He left us with the impression that he possessed intellectual powers which promised much for his friends and for the public."

- 1020 iii Thomas Westbrook Smith⁸, b. July 24, 1841; d. May 1, 1868. He was a young man of excellent character and habits, and his early death, the first in the family, was greatly lamented.

- 1021 iv Charles⁸, b. March 31, 1846; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Eva A. Lancaster of Augusta. He resides in Boston.

456

SAMUEL MOULTON⁷ BRADBURY (James⁶, Cotton⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married first, 1831, Susan, daughter of James Brackett of Parsonsfield. She died, and in 1847 he married Elizabeth Brackett, a sister of his former wife. He studied medicine with his father and graduated from the Maine Medical school in 1831. He commenced practice in Parsonsfield and remained there until 1836. He then moved to Limington, where he continued in practice until his death.

Children:

By the first marriage:

- 1022 i John Brackett⁸, b. June 1, 1833. He graduated from Colby University, class of 1857. He died of consumption, April 27, 1858.
 1023 ii daughter⁸, b. —; d. —.

By second marriage:

- 1024 iii James Otis⁸, b. July 19, 1850; m. Aug. 5, 1877, Ella S. Butler. He is a lawyer in Hartland. They have Mary Alma, b. Sept. 26, 1862, and Eva.
 1025 iv Eva Carrie⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1862.
 1026 v Frank M.⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Feb. 13, 1886, Allie S. Cousins.
 1027 vi Lizzie⁸, b. May 27, 1862.

458

COTTON M.⁷ BRADBURY (James⁶, Cotton⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married February 3, 1861,

Susanna D. Hussey, who died in 1867, and second, Ella T. Harris.

Children :

1028 i James C.⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1864.

1029 ii Jennie⁸, b. July, 1866.

By second wife :

1030 iii Nellie⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1880.

1031 iv Frank⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1884.

1032 v Fred⁸, b. June 19, 1885.

464

JOHN ROGER WILLIAMS⁷ BRADBURY (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married January 3, 1822, Phebe R. Mayhew, who was born in 1801, and died June 16, 1844. He married second, Oct. 30, 1845, Lydia Chapman, who was born in Bethel, Me., in 1815. He was a house carpenter, resided at Bethel and other places.

Children :

1033 i Priscilla S.⁸, b. July 29, 1823 ; m. March 21, 1846, Reuben Penley.

1034 ii Sarah⁸, b. March 12, 1826 ; m. March 12, 1846, Joseph E. Gould, who settled and died in Caribou, Me.

1035 iii Andrew J.⁸, b. Jan., 1832 ; d. March following.

1036 iv Rachel J.⁸, b. April 27, 1834 ; m. George F. Ellingwood of Bethel.

1037 v Phebe Ellen⁸, b. April, 1844 ; d. Oct. following.

By second wife :

1038 vi John E.⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1847.

1039 vii Gilman Chapman⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1849.

465

BENJAMIN BURBANK⁷ BRADBURY (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married January 8, 1823, Betsey Lowell of Chesterville, who was born July 20, 1804. He was captain in the militia, moved from Chesterville to Newport, where he was in the apothecary business, and then to Bangor. He was also a musician. He died January, 1878.

Children :

- 1040 i Hannah Elizabeth⁸, b. March 16, 1827; m. July 17, 1859, George C. Goodwin of Charlestown, Mass.
- 1041 ii Benjamin Franklin³, b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. Annie Pierce, and second, Sarah Horton Woodman, r. Boston.
- 1042 iii Julia Maria⁸, b. May 8, 1835; m. Dec. 15, 1855, Robert F. Patterson of Bangor, now of Tennessee; she died in 1857.
- 1043 iv Sarah Eliza⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1837.
- 1044 v Rachel Annie⁸, b. July 3, 1838; m. Oct. 14, 1862, Rev. Charles F. Holbrook of West Boylston, Mass., now of Davenport, Mass.

468

JOTHAM⁷ BRADBURY (William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married October 5, 1813, Nancy Merrick, who was born March 2, 1791, and died July 31, 1830. For second wife he married, January 9, 1831, Rachel (Hinckley) Merrick, who was born in 1798. He resided in Chesterville, Me. He was much interested in the undertaking of Mr. John M. Bradbury and collected material for this book. He was ensign and captain in the militia, member of the legisla-

ture, and in other official positions. He died in 1889, aged nearly ninety-eight years.

Children :

- 1045 i Harriet Robbins^s, b. Sept. 5, 1814 ; m. May 23, 1847, Eleazer Elwell of Carthage, Me.
 1046 ii Jotham Dennis^s, b. Jan. 9, 1816 ; m. Sarah Hinckley Merrick.
 1047 iii Naomi Jane^s, b. July 31, 1818 ; m. April 3, 1836, Alexander Storer of Carthage, Me.
 1048 iv Meroe Ann^s, b. May 22, 1820 ; m. July 13, 1844, Hartson Rice Brown of Mt. Vernon, Me.
 1049 v Abigail Bailey^s, b. April 18, 1822 ; m. Oct. 3, 1850, Francis B. Field of Farmington.
 1050 vi William^s, b. March 23, 1824 ; m. Lydia Ann Merritt.
 1051 vii Mary Elizabeth^s, b. July 31, 1826 ; m. Oct., 1848, Emmet Toulmin of Rochester, N. Y.

By second wife :

- 1052 viii Ellen Julia^s, b. Feb. 27, 1837.

470

WILLIAM OTIS⁷ BRADBURY (William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married December 20, 1821, Lavinia Pierce, who was born March 28, 1800, and died April 12, 1837. He married second, November 20, 1837, Fanny Willard, who was born June 5, 1807. He lived in Chesterville, where he was a respectable and useful citizen, but became insane and ended his days by suicide.

Children :

- 1053 i Daniel Storer^s, b. Oct. 16, 1823 ; d. Oct. 5, 1826.
 1054 ii Otis Thurston^s, b. Aug. 28, 1827 ; m. Maria J. Davenport, r. Minnesota.

- 1055 iii Caroline Lavinia^s, b. Aug. 8, 1829 ; m. Aug. 10, 1856
Ephraim Atwood of Buckfield.
- 1056 iv Daniel Storer^s, b. Sept. 3, 1832.
- 1057 v George Boardman^s, b. Oct. 19, 1834 ; m. Belinda Baker,
By second wife :
- 1058 vi Alfred William^s, b. Aug. 2, 1846.
- 1059 vii Vesta S.^s, b. Oct. 19, 1849.

474

CHARLES LEIGHTON⁷ BRADBURY (Samuel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married in Salem, January 14, 1838, Hannah Peavy Brassbridge, who was born at Alton, N. H., March 13, 1817. Their children were born in Salem and Boston.

Children :

- 1060 i Sarah Maria^s, b. Dec. 29, 1839.
- 1061 ii Charles Samuel^s, b. Oct. 5, 1841 ; d. Sept. 28, 1845.
- 1062 iii Edward Emerson^s, b. Nov. 24, 1843.
- 1063 iv Anna Louisa^s, b. May 14, 1847 ; d. Aug. 19, 1848.
- 1064 v Alice Chamberlain^s, b. May 30, 1849.

475

SAMUEL ADAMS⁷ BRADBURY (Samuel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married in Boston, September 17, 1840, Louisa Maria Welch, who was born in Monmouth, Me., Feb. 1817. He died in Boston, May 3, 1852.

Children :

- 1065 i Edward Valentine^s, b. July 31, 1841 ; d. Aug. 8, 1842.
- 1066 ii Charles Edward^s, b. Nov. 9, 1842 ; d. Nov. 17, 1842.
- 1067 iii Louisa Augusta^s, b. June 27, 1844.
- 1068 iv Sumner Theophilus^s, b. Jan. 25, 1847.
- 1069 v Edward Everett^s, b. March 12, 1849 ; d. March 27, 1852.

477

COTTON CHASE⁷ BRADBURY (Samuel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married May 28, 1844, Rebecca Beaver, who was born in Providence, R. I., January 10, 1819.

Children :

- 1070 i Charles Chase⁸, b. — ; d. March, 1848.
- 1071 ii William Francis⁸, b. — ; b. March, 1848.
- 1072 iii William Chase⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1849.
- 1073 iv Charles Francis⁸, b. July 11, 1851.
- 1074 v George Edward⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1853.
- 1075 vi Francis Brewer⁸, b. July 28, 1859.

478

JOHN WILLIAM⁷ BRADBURY (Samuel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married November 22, 1855, Annie Eliza Wells. He resides in Petersburg, Va. He had in his possession the diary of his grandfather, John Bradbury of York, and presented the same to the Maine Historical Society.

Children :

- 1076 i Annie Leighton⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1856 ; m. W. E. Peebles.
Their children are :
 - 1 John Bradbury⁹ (Peebles), b. Oct. 1, 1881.
 - 2 Leighton Hartwell⁹ (Peebles), b. Aug. 22, 1883.
 - 3 Annie Bradbury⁹ (Peebles), b. Sept. 17, 1886.
 - 4 Mary Blanche⁹ (Peebles), b. June 29, 1889.
- 1076 a ii Mary Anderson⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1859 ; d. in infancy.
- 1076 b iii Charles M.⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1862, r. Sago, Japan.
- 1076 c iv Catherine Emma⁸, b. May 9, 1865.
- 1076 d v Miriam Louisa⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1868.
- 1076 e vi Elizabeth Walworth⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1872.



Bion Bradbury

481

DAVID⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married November 5, 1839, at Lockport, Ill., Julia A. Livingston, who was born in New York. He died December 27, 1866, at Port Lavaca, Tex., and she died Aug. 9, 1858, at Galveston. Mr. Bradbury was by occupation a contractor.

Children :

- 1077 i Henry Clay⁸, b. at Springfield, Ill., 1842, r. Kerrville, Tex.
- 1078 ii Josephine Livingston⁸, b. 1846, at Galveston, Tex.
- 1079 iii Edward Livingston⁸, b. 1849.
- 1080 iv Simon Augustus⁸, b. 1851.

483

SIMON PIERCE⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married October 10, 1838, Mary A. Gowen, who died January 24, 1887. Mr. Bradbury has long been connected with educational matters, and is now supervisor of the Bangor schools.

Children :

- 1081 i Frederic Gowen⁸, b. Nov. 23. 1839; d. —.
- 1082 ii Edgar Howard⁸, b. July 5, 1843.
- 1083 iii Luella L.⁸, b. March 26, 1846; m. — Clark.
- 1084 iv John Joseph⁸, b. June 30, 1854.

491

HON. BION⁷ BRADBURY (Jeremiah⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), born in Biddeford, December 6, 1811, fitted for college at South Berwick and Gorham academies, and graduated from Bowdoin

College in 1830. The next year he was preceptor of Alfred academy, and in 1832 commenced the study of law with Daniel Goodenow of that town. He completed his studies with Hon. William P. Preble of Portland, and was admitted to the York county bar in May, 1834. He opened an office in Calais, and soon after formed a partnership with Hon. Anson G. Chandler, which continued until the latter was appointed to the bench of the supreme court. In 1844, Mr. Bradbury was appointed collector of customs for Passamaquoddy district, and moved to Eastport; he was twice re-appointed. He served in the Maine legislature in 1849, 1850, and again in 1862. The last time he was elected by the unanimous vote of both parties. He was candidate for congress in 1858 and 1874, and for governor in 1863, but his party being in the minority, he was defeated. He was also a member of the National Democratic conventions of 1856, 1860 and 1880. During all these years Mr. Bradbury continued in the practice of the law, and always with marked success. He was a good counselor and a brilliant advocate. In 1864, Mr. Bradbury removed to Portland, and in 1885 was appointed surveyor of the port of Portland, which office he was holding at the time of his death. He died July 1, 1887. A cotemporary of Mr. Bradbury thus spoke of him: "One of the most distinguished and best beloved sons of Maine, has, after a life conspicuous for honorable activity and achievement, gone to his rest. The intelligence of his death will be received with profound regret by men of all parties and sects,

and will occasion a feeling of personal loss to more people in this state, unrelated to him by kinship or political ties, than the announcement of the death of almost any other of the citizens of Maine." Mr. Bradbury married October 25, 1837, Alice H., daughter of Col. Johnson Williams of Brooklyn, N. Y., afterward of Waterville, Me., who was the son of Dr. Obadiah Williams, a distinguished citizen of Waterville, who came there from New Hampshire.

Children:

- 1085 i Mary Langdon Storer^s, b. Calais, Aug. 12, 1838; m. Aug. 17, 1868, Charles Carroll, son of Judge and Governor Samuel Wells. They had one son, Charles. Mr. Wells died May 31, 1869.
- 1086 ii Albert Williams^s, b. Jan. 29, 1840. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1860. He entered the military service soon after the breaking out of the war as first lieutenant in the First Maine battery of mounted artillery. He was afterward promoted to captain of the battery, and then to major of the regiment. He was a brave and gallant officer, as his promotions sufficiently indicate. He is now in the practice of law in Portland, and is unmarried.
- 1087 iii William Dow^s, b. Oct. 2, 1842; d. at Eastport, Aug. 20, 1854.
- 1088 iv Bion Lucius^s, b. Eastport, Aug. 20, 1847; d. Jan. 30, 1848.
- 1089 v Alice Williams^s, b. Jan. 25, 1849; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Charles F. Libby, a talented and popular lawyer of the Cumberland bar; resides in Portland.
- 1090 vi Bion^s, b. Oct. 16, 1852.
- 1091 vii Marcia Dow^s, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Feb. 28, 1882, Edward C. Jordan. She is a contributor to the public press, and has written some gems of poetry. They reside in Portland.

495

EMILY⁷ BRADBURY (Jeremiah⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), born in Alfred, May 18, 1821; married September 16, 1843, Francis Keyes Swan* of Calais. They resided in Calais until the autumn of 1865, when they moved to Portland. Mr. Swan was senior member of the well-known banking firm of Swan & Barrett until he retired a few years ago, with a competency. Mrs. Swan was a confirmed invalid during the last years of her life, but it was borne with remarkable fortitude and patience, with a forgetfulness of self, and a thoughtful consideration for others, which had been conspicuous traits in her character throughout her life. She died in Portland, December 4, 1877.

*William Swan, born in Boston, 1746, was a descendant in the third generation from Dr. Thomas Swan, who graduated from Harvard College in 1689. He married Mercy Porter of Weymouth, 1776. Removed to Gardiner, Me., 1795; subsequently to Winslow, where he died, 1835.

Francis Swan, third son of William, born 1785. Married Hannah, daughter of James Child of Augusta, 1814. Settled in Winslow, removing thence to Calais, 1834. He died June, 1862. Mrs. Swan died May, 1869. Children:

- 1 Sarah Porter, b. Feb. 6, 1816; m. Richard H. Manning of New York, Nov. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 21, 1841.
- 2 James Child, b. Aug. 4, 1817; m. Helen Trask of Portland, Sept., 1845; d. Oct. 15, 1853. She died Feb. 13, 1887.
- 3 William Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1819. Unmarried.
- 4 Francis Keyes, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. Emily Bradbury, Sept. 16, 1843; removed from Calais to Portland, 1865, where she died Dec. 4, 1877.
- 5 Charles Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1822. Graduated at Bowdoin College in 1844; m. Mary D., daughter of George Downes of Calais, Sept. 26, 1849. She died July 9, 1851.
- 6 Eugene Swan, b. July 23, 1824. Unmarried.



ALLOTYPE PRINTING CO., BOSTON, MASS.

Ebenezer Braabury

Children ;

- 1092 i Henry Storer⁸ (Swan), b. Dec. 8, 1844 ; m. April 7, 1877, Mrs. Annie C. C. Shaw, daughter of R. A. L. Codman of Portland. He is a physician of Bristol, R.I.
- 1093 ii Emily Manning⁸ (Swan), b. Oct. 24, 1846 ; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Dr. Frederic Henry Gerrish of Portland.
- 1094 iii Marcia Bradbury⁸ (Swan), b. May 31, 1853.
- 1095 iv Florence Wainwright⁸ (Swan), b. Aug. 20, 1857.

509

EBENEZER⁷ BRADBURY (Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), was a silversmith by trade, and resided in Newburyport. He was a noble specimen of the self-made man. He had a large family, but by industrious and economical habits he brought up his children in comfort, and gave them a good education. By steady and methodical habits of study he acquired a large amount of useful information. His benevolence and genial disposition, united with strict integrity, won for him the respect and good will of his fellow-citizens, and gave him great influence in his native town. He had great interest in educational matters, which continued unabated all through his useful life. He was frequently elected to municipal offices, and for five years was a member of the Massachusetts legislature. In 1847, he was chosen speaker of the House. For two years he was a member of the executive council, and in 1849 was⁷ elected treasurer of the commonwealth, a position which he held two years — as long as the party to which he belonged was then in power. In 1853, he resided in Newton,

and was a delegate from that town to the constitutional convention. The next year he represented that town in the general court. Later in life he was judge of the municipal court in Milford. He was upright in his dealings, modest and unassuming in his demeanor, kind and obliging to every one, he served his town and state most faithfully, and his death, which took place June 19, 1864, was greatly lamented by a large circle of friends. He married December 10, 1815, Nancy Merrill, who was born November 12, 1796, and died January 13, 1832. He married second, July 3, 1832, Mary Tappan, who was born November 25, 1798. He had eighteen children, the eight first born in Newburyport, and the others, part in Newburyport and part in Southampton, Franklin county, Penn.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1096 | i | Ebenezer ⁸ , b. Dec. 10, 1816 ; m. Mary Todd. |
| 1097 | ii | John Merrill ⁸ , b. Oct. 29, 1818 ; m. Sarah Ann Hayes. |
| 1098 | iii | Theophilus ⁸ , b. Oct. 24, 1820 ; d. July 12, 1821. |
| 1099 | iv | Theophilus ⁸ , b. July 28, 1822 ; m. Emily Jane Gray. |
| 1100 | v | Jonathan ⁸ , b. Oct. 5, 1824 ; d. same day. |
| 1101 | vi | Samuel ⁸ , b. Oct. 8, 1825 ; d. same day. |
| 1102 | vii | Albert Fayette ⁸ , b. July 16, 1827 ; m. Frances Ayer Morrill. |
| 1103 | viii | Ann Maria ⁸ , b. Aug. 18, 1830 ; d. Sept. 30 following. |
- By second wife :
- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1104 | ix | George ⁸ , b. April 19, 1833 ; m. Elizabeth L. Taisey. |
| 1105 | x | Ephraim ⁸ , b. May 13, 1835 ; d. same day. |
| 1106 | xi | Eunice ⁸ , b. May 13, 1835 ; d. same day. |
| 1107 | xii | Charles Edwin ⁸ , b. Jan. 8, 1837 ; m. Sarah M. Hastings. |
| 1108 | xiii | Edwin Charles ⁸ , b. Jan. 8, 1837 ; m. Harriet Jane Williams. |

- 1109 xiv Francis Augustine⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1838.
 1110 xv Frances Augusta⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1838; d. Mar. 4, 1841.
 1111 xvi William Henry Harrison⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1840; m. Clara
 Clement Adams.
 1112 xvii Anna Mary⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1841.
 1113 xviii Washington Irving⁸, b. March 14, 1843; m. Mary
 Ella Rounds.

513

JOHN⁷ BRADBURY (Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married at Newburyport, September 7, 1825, Rebecca Moody Boardman, who was born at Newburyport, May 19, 1805. She died August 21, 1834, and he married second, October 6, 1836, Augusta Hayes, who was born in Gloucester, Mass., March 6, 1809. He died in San Francisco, October 3, 1851.

Children, born in Newburyport :

- 1114 i Harriet Louisa⁸, b. July 25, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1873, at
 Naples, Italy.
 1115 ii John Henry⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1827; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Emily
 Olcott Robertson.
 1116 iii Charles William⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1830; m. at Cambridge,
 Mass., June 4, 1864, Sophia Louise Appleton.
 1117 iv Rebecca⁸, b. May 22, 1833; d. Nov. 16, 1849.
 1118 v Elizabeth Marshall⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Truman H.
 Safford.*

*Truman Henry Safford is Professor of Astronomy in Williams College. Their children are:

- 1 John Henry¹⁰ (Safford), b. June 11, 1861.
- 2 Louisa Parker¹⁰ (Safford), b. Dec. 19, 1862; d. Sept. 26, 1864.
- 3 Walter Bradbury¹⁰ (Safford), b. Dec. 23, 1864.
- 4 Arthur Truman¹⁰ (Safford), b. Feb. 9, 1867.
- 5 Charles Louis¹⁰ (Safford), b. Nov. 19, 1870.
- 6 Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ (Safford), b. April 30, 1876.

Three of the sons are graduates of the college, and the other is a sophomore.

By second wife :

1119 vi Walter Scott⁸, b. May 16, 1840; d. at Newbern, N. C.,
Jan. 22, 1863. He was a soldier in 44th Mass. vols.

1120 vii Augusta⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1845; d. Boston, May 2, 1865.

519

CHARLES⁷ BRADBURY (Smith⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married November 3, 1828, Juliet Walker, who was born May 10, 1809. Captain Charles Bradbury was a sailor, and made several voyages as master of a vessel. He abandoned the sea when about thirty years of age, and became a school teacher. He was for many years a leading man in Kennebunkport. He was moderator in the town meetings for many successive years, served six years as a member of the school board, was town agent for several years, was representative to the state legislature two terms, and was one of the board of county commissioners for York county from 1831 to 1838. He was a man of marked ability and a devoted student of local history. His history of Kennebunkport, formerly the ancient town of Arundel, is a work of great merit, and is now very scarce. He went to Michigan about the year 1844, and died at Albion, in that state, July 4, 1864.

Children :

1121 i Octavia⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1829.

1122 ii Juliet⁸, March 17, 1840.

1123 iii Charles⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1841.

528

WYMAN⁷ BRADBURY (Charles⁶, Wymond⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married May 13, 1838, Elizabeth Ann Starbuck. He lived in Nantucket, where his children were born. He was lost at sea in July, 1852.

Children :

- 1124 i Lucy Starbuck⁸, b. March 23, 1839.
- 1125 ii Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1840; d. Sept. 11, 1841.
- 1126 iii Mary Ann⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. Sept. 11, 1842.
- 1127 iv Charles Wyman⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1848.

530

JONATHAN OAKES⁷ BRADBURY (Charles⁶, Wymond⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married October 9, 1845, Rachel G., daughter of Lieutenant Jonas G. and Betsey Stetson (Cutter) Brooks, who was born April 20, 1819. He died October 28, 1872.

Children, born at Charlestown, Mass :

- 1128 i Emily Frances⁸, b. May 25, 1846.
- 1129 ii Mary Brooks⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1850; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Joseph L. Jefferson of Chelsea.
- 1130 iii George Oakes⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1858.

541

ELBRIDGE⁷ BRADBURY (Edward⁶, Wymond⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married April 20, 1840, Mary J., daughter of Richard Underhill of New York.

Children :

- 1131 i Augustus Underhill⁸, b. Bedford, Pa., Feb. 4, 1841.
- 1132 ii Henry Chase⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1844, at Williamsport, Pa.

556

CHARLES WILLIAM⁷ BRADBURY (Charles⁶, Theophilus⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married January 18, 1846, Eleanor Farrand Bradley.

Children :

- 1133 i William Cumming⁸, b. March 7, 1847.
- 1134 ii Charles Augustus⁸, b. March 1, 1849 ; midshipman U. S. navy.
- 1135 iii Elenora Cumming⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1851 ; d. Oct. following.
- 1136 iv George Winslow⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1852.
- 1137 v Elenora Cumming⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1854.
- 1138 vi Fanny Winslow⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1856.

564

JOHN⁷ BRADBURY (John⁶, Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married at Marblehead, February 7, 1807, Hannah Bubier, who was born at Marblehead, September 17, 1789. He died October 3, 1827, and she married again.

Children, born in Guilford, N. H.:

- 1139 i Hannah Jarvis⁸, b. April 23, 1808 ; m. Jacob Rowe of Guilford.
- 1140 ii Mary⁸, b. 1810 ; d. young.
- 1141 iii Susan⁸, b. 1812 ; d. young.
- 1142 iv John Bubier⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1814 ; m. Feb. 12, 1844, Eliza Follansbee, who was born Aug. 29, 1814. He resides at Waterville, Me. No issue.

570

BENJAMIN⁷ BRADBURY (John⁶, Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married August 19, 1812, Joanna Weeks (one account says Lorinda Knowlton).

Children :

- 1143 i Nancy⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. Oct. 5, 1835, Augustus Wilson of Kittery.
- 1144 ii Isabella⁸, b. —; m. March 24, 1846, William R. Davis of Boston.

571

JOSEPH⁷ BRADBURY (John⁶, Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married at Guilford, N. H., January 30, 1815, Hannah Boyd, who was born at Guilford, February 19, 1797. He moved to Wentworth, N. H.

Children, born at Guilford, N. H.;

- 1145 i Arthur⁸, b. —; d. young.
- 1146 ii Darius⁸, b. May 5, 1817; m. Emily Hobbs.
- 1147 iii Luther Milton⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. Nancy Hobbs.
- 1148 iv Abigail⁸, b. May 31, 1821; m. Jan. 30, 1844, John Vitum, r. Sandwich, N. H.
- 1149 v Mary Jane⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. July 9, 1853, Daniel Kidder Cummings of Wentworth, N. H.
- 1150 vi Edgar⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1832, r. Wentworth.

573

JESSE⁷ BRADBURY (John⁶, Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1822, Susan Craig. He died in 1830, and his widow married again.

Child :

- 1151 i Olive Ann⁸, b. April 28, 1824.

576

JOHN STEVENS⁷ BRADBURY (Paul⁶, Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), resided in Industry, Me.,

and died there. He married at Madbury, N. H., July 3, 1807, Lois Pinkham, who died January 15, 1854.

Children :

- 1151 i Alfred^s, b. Sept. 19, 1807 ; d. unmarried, July 26, 1886.
 1152 ii Mary^s, b. May 14, 1810 ; d. unmarried, April 4, 1876.

579

TRUE^r BRADBURY (Paul⁶, Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married Lydia Cushing Allen.

Children :

- 1153 i Wyer^s, b. June 14, 1814 ; m. Eliza Webber.
 1154 ii Samuel Hidden^s, b. Sept. 18, 1818 ; m. Dec. 24, 1846,
 Mary E. Small, r. West Lubec.
 1155 iii Mary Jane^s, b. — ; m. William Guptill of Lubec.
 1156 iv Stephen Deatur^s, b. —.
 1157 v Sarah Ann^s, b. — ; m. William J. Balch of Machias.

583

SAMUEL HIDDEN^r BRADBURY (Paul⁶ Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married at Cherryfield, Me., Bethiah H. Dinsmore. He moved to Brewer, Me.

Children :

- 1158 i Rowland^s, b. Aug., 1826.
 1159 ii Wyman Collins^s, b. July 31, 1829.
 1160 iii Mary^s, b. Aug., 1836 ; m. John Ryan.
 1161 iv Susannah^s, b. July 3, 1840 ; d. Aug. 17, 1857.

601

EBENEZER^r BRADBURY (James⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married June 9, 1805, Mary Thompson, who died in Boston about 1830. He was lost at sea in January, 1811.

Children :

- 1162 i Ebenezer⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1806.
- 1163 ii James Williams⁸, b. May 27, 1808.
- 1164 iii Frederic Titcomb⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1810.

607

JOHN COFFIN⁷ BRADBURY (James⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married at Hampton Falls, July, 1829, Margaret Shaw Tilton. He lived in Newburyport and Boston, and died in Boston, March 23, 1870. His wife died and he married second, December 30, 1859, Fannie Jeanette Dyke, who was born at New Lebanon Springs, N. Y., in 1825 or 1826.

Children :

- 1165 i Margaret Ellen⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1830 ; m. Jan. 10, 1856, Marshall H. Lyman.
- 1166 ii John James⁸, b. 1832 ; d. same year.
- 1167 iii Sarah Caroline⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1834.

608

JOHN TALBOT NORRIS⁷ BRADBURY (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1832, Mary Jane Robinson. He died in 1838, in Baltimore, where his children were born.

Children :

- 1168 i John Wesley⁸, b. 1833, r. Washington D. C.
- 1169 ii Robert Robinson⁸, b. 1835, r. Baltimore, Md.
- 1170 iii Samuel Benjamin⁸, b. 1836, r. Baltimore.

615

WILLIAM SIMPSON⁷ BRADBURY (David⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married January 28, 1826, Mary Hallowell Oliver. He died May 24, 1862, at Ship Island. She is living in New Sharon. He was a farmer in New Sharon.

Children :

- 1171 i Francis⁸, b. New Sharon, July 24, 1827, r. California.
- 1172 ii David Oliver⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1829; m. Mary Oliver Cushman.
- 1173 iii Benjamin F.⁸, b. April 4, 1832; m. Aug. 1854, Hannah S. Hunt; d. Kentucky, 1863, s. p.
- 1174 iv Emily J.⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1835, r. New Sharon, unmarried.
- 1175 v Mary Jane⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1835; m. July 7, 1854, Alden B. Folsom of Newburyport.
- 1176 vi George W.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1838; m. Augusta Jane Bump, r. Farmington.
- 1177 vii Wyman O.⁸, b. April 11, 1841; d. Nov. 1, 1868, unmarried.
- 1178 viii Lyman O.⁸, b. April 11, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1841.

629

JAMES⁷ BRADBURY (James⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married January 14, 1835, Lois Ayer. He died December 5, 1837, in Quincy, Mass.

Child :

- 1179 i Ann Susan⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1836.

631

WILLIAM SANDERS⁷ BRADBURY (James⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), born in Hollis,

N. H.; married October 18, 1824, Elizabeth Emerson, who was born in Hollis, N. H., July 29, 1800, and died in Lawrence, Mass., October 4, 1870. They lived in Westminster, Mass.

Children :

- 1179½ i Elizabeth Emerson⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1826; m. April 11, 1848, Amos D. Nourse.
- 1180 ii William Frothingham⁸, b. May 17, 1829; m. Margaret Jones.
- 1181 iii Edward Emerson⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1832; m. Sarah Jane Sykes.
- 1182 iv Charles Fletcher⁸, b. April 10, 1836; d. Dec. 9, 1854.
- 1183 v Esther Caroline⁸, b. June 24, 1839; r. San Francisco, Cal.
- 1184 vi Charlotte Ann⁸, b. March 24, 1844; m. Aug. 23, 1864, Edward A. Eaton, r. Vallejo, Cal.

632

CHARLES⁷, BRADBURY (James⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1827, Mary E. Worcester. He lived awhile in Nashua, N. H., and died in 1830, at Oxford, Conn.

Child :

- 1185 i Mary⁸, b. 1829; d. an infant in Nashua.

634

SAMUEL FOX⁷ BRADBURY (James⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married at Boston, June 14, 1836, Mary Ann (Leathe) Brooks, who died January 20, 1855. He died in New York, February 9, 1842.

Children :

- 1186 i Charles Brooks⁸, b. April 5, 1837; m. Emily H. Sykes.
- 1187 ii Ellen⁸, b. July 6, 1839; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1864.

635

JOSIAH CONANT⁷ BRADBURY (James⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married November 27, 1864, Almira Hemenway, who was born at Framingham, Mass., March 18, 1809. He resided at Charlestown, Mass.

Children :

- 1188 i Frances Almira⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Edwin A. Roulstone; d. Dec. 13, 1856.
- 1189 ii James Dexter⁸, b. April 11, 1837; d. May 15, 1842.
- 1190 iii Mary Catherine⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1839; m. at Boston, July 16, 1859, John Weld.
- 1191 iv James Fox⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. Julia A. Frye.
- 1192 v Charles Conant⁸, b. March 1, 1845.
- 1193 vi Frank Dexter⁸, b. May 14, 1847.
- 1194 vii Lucy⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. next day.
- 1195 viii George Gardner⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1852; d. young.

637

CORNELIUS SANDERS⁷ BRADBURY (Jacob⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married November 21, 1821, Sallie Ann Spining, who was born in Newark, N. J., March 8, 1803. He lived in Cincinnati and East Walnut Hills, Ohio. His wife died at the latter place November 20, 1854, and he married second, July 18, 1856, Frances E. Marsh.

Children :

- 1196 i William Edgar⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1822; m. Sarah Hogan.
- 1197 ii Julius Oscar⁸, b. June 9, 1824; m. Lavina Rothamer Moore.
- 1198 iii Eliza Cornelia⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1825; m. Feb. 18, 1852, John Stuart of Harrison, Ohio.

1199 iv Edward Augustus⁸, b. March 8, 1827 ; d. Portland, Oregon, Oct. 20, 1851.

By second wife :

1200 v Charles Marsh⁸, b. May 24, 1858.

639

MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO⁷ BRADBURY (Jacob⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married July, 1835, Catherine Thorne of Hartford, Vt. He settled in Jefferson county, Ia., and afterward moved to Rising Sun, Ia.

Children :

1201 i Cornelius Jasper⁸, b. July 1, 1838.

1202 ii James⁸, b. March 9, 1843.

1203 iii Sarah Cornelia⁸, b. March 11, 1845.

1204 iv Kate⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1848.

1205 v Dauphine⁸, b. March, 1858.

645

WILLIAM LUNT⁷ BRADBURY (William⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married April 26, 1829, Sarah Martin, who died ; and he married second, 1835, Maria Shipley Perkins, who was born in Mount Vernon, N. H., February 15, 1814, and was the daughter of Mark Dodge and Mahala (Jones) Perkins. He died in New York, November 10, 1850.

Children :

By second marriage :

1206 i Irene Perkins⁸, b. New York, Jan. 9, 1839.

1207 ii Mark Perkins⁸, b. Boston, 1843.

- 1208 iii William Jones⁸, b. June 21, 1845; m. Emma Page Boynton.
 1209 iv Maria Louise⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1847.
 1210 v Sarah Caroline⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. Justin Edwards Hill.

647

JOSEPH SANDERS⁷ BRADBURY (William⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), born in Milford, Mass., married May 27, 1838, at Newbury, Mass., Mary M. Lunt, who was born in Newbury, August 17, 1803,

Children :

- 1211 i Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. New York, Feb. 24, 1839; d. July 25, following.
 1212 ii Margaret Elizabeth⁸, b. May 8, 1840; d. May 12, 1840.
 1213 iii Charles William⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1841.
 1214 iv Octavia⁸, b. Amherst, N. H., May 15, 1843.
 1215 v Andrew Jackson⁸, b. Newburyport, May 8, 1845.
 1216 vi Joseph⁸, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 30, 1847; d. Oct. 10, following.
 1217 vii Sanders⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1848; d. ——.
 1218 viii Jenny Lind⁸, b. Guyandotte, Va., Jan. 22, 1850.
 1219 ix Joseph S.⁸, b. Brimfield, Ill., April 22, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1854.
 1220 x Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. July 7, 1853.
 1221 xi Sarah Jane⁸, b. March 24, 1855; d. Sept. 5, 1855.
 1222 xii George Richard⁸, b. July 23, 1856.

666

NATHANIEL⁷ BRADBURY (James⁶, James⁵, Crisp⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married March 10, 1833, Lucy Sawyer, who was born October 6, 1807. He died August 15, 1848.

Children :

- 1223 i Gibeon Elden⁸, b. July 30, 1833.
 1224 ii Walter Cutts⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1834; d. 1854.
 1225 iii Daniel Owen⁸, b. May 26, 1836.

668

EDWARD RUMERY⁷ BRADBURY (Crisp⁶, James⁵, Crisp⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married in Boston, September 29, 1851, Harriet Newell, daughter of Andrew and Betsey (Blaisdell) Noble, who was born in Alfred, Me., April 29, 1832.

Children :

- 1226 i Elizabeth Jane⁸, b. June 11, 1854; d. Jan. 16, 1872.
 1227 ii Frank Edward⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1860.
 1228 iii Hattie Paine⁸, b. March 21, 1863.

674

ALBION⁷ BRADBURY (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married January 10, 1856, Elizabeth Wentworth. He lived in Limerick.

Children :

- 1229 i John Jacob⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1857.
 1230 ii George Dana⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1858.
 1231 iii Henry Sawtelle⁸, b. May, 1865; d, July 29, 1867.

677

CHARLES WEBSTER⁷ BRADBURY (Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹) married January 16, 1838, Sarah Merrill, who was born at Sedgwick, Me., March 28, 1808. He resided at one time in Amesbury, Mass.

Children :

- 1232 i Harriet Amanda^s, b. Jan. 7, 1839.
- 1233 ii Sarah Eliza^s, b. Feb. 17, 1841.
- 1234 iii Susan Mary^s, b. Dec. 27, 1842.
- 1235 iv Hannah Joann^s, b. June 4, 1844.
- 1236 v John Thomas^s, b. May 6, 1846 ; d. same day.
- 1237 vi Emily Merrill^s, b. March 3, 1848 ; m. 1868, Albert W. Todd, who was born at York, Me.

679

HORACE JAMES⁷ BRADBURY (Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹). married June 30, 1834, Harriet Newell Ulrick, who was born in Portland, Me., November 19, 1815, and died at Castine, April 12, 1849. He married second, December 30, 1849, Winifred Chase Mayo, who was born in Hallowell, October 6, 1821, and died in Saccarappa, May 31, 1854. He married third, April 10, 1855, Lucy Fenderson Sands, who was born in Buxton, July 19, 1821. He was a Universalist minister lived in Westbrook, Hampden and elsewhere.

Children :

- 1238 i Harriet Amanda^s, b. Portland, Me., June 4, 1835 ; d. Aug. 22, 1836, in New York.
- 1239 ii Louis Philippe^s, b. Hermon, Me., Nov. 28, 1837 ; d. Sept. 25, 1840.
- 1240 iii Horace Webster^s, b. Hampden, Dec. 26, 1839 ; d. Sept. 23, 1840.
- 1241 iv Horace Roscoe^s, b. Aug. 2, 1841.
- 1242 v Harriet Louisa^s, b. Oct. 31, 1843 ; d. Nov. 7, 1845.
- 1243 vi John Ulrick^s, b. Dec. 18, 1845.
- 1244 vii Franklin Rogers^s, b. Aug. 26, 1847.

By second wife :

- 1245 viii Charles Edwin^s, b. Castine, June 2, 1850.

681

CALEB⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married at Cambridge, Mass., October 23, 1827, Almira E. Brown, who was born at Townshend, Vt., June 21, 1805. He was a glass-maker, and died in Cambridge, Mass., February 4, 1879. His wife died January 24, preceding.

Children, born in Cambridge :

- 1245½ i Elizabeth Almira⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1829; m. Jan. 3, 1850,
Andrew Crane of Somerville, Mass.
1246 ii Juliette⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1831; d. Nov. 27, 1833.
1247 iii Caleb Brown⁸, b. April 9, 1835; m. Eliza Ann Fletcher.
1248 iv Horace Denison⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. Betsey Ann
Dustin.
1249 v Julia Maria⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1840; m. Dr. William H.
Carpenter.
1250 vi Thomas Frederic⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. Hattie J.
White of Boston.

684

ASA⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married October 21, 1835, Electa Harding, who was born in New York, October 19, 1816, He lived at Kygerville, Gallia county, Ohio.

Children : .

- 1251 i Sarah Samantha⁸, b. Kygerville, O., April 26, 1836.
1252 ii Joseph Perry⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1838.
1253 iii Augusta⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Sept. 16, 1857, Dr.
James Johnson.
1254 iv William⁸, b. May 1, 1842.
1255 v Frances Amanda⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1844.
1256 vi Horace Reed⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1848.
1257 vii Mary Alice⁸, b. March 31, 1856.

685

JOSEPH⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married January 11, 1829, Eliza Strong, who was born at Salem, Meigs county, Ohio, September 26, 1813.

Children :

- 1258 i Elizabeth⁸, b. June 4, 1829 ; d. May 1, 1830.
- 1258½ ii Alonzo Russell⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1830.
- 1259 iii Mary⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1832 ; m. April 13, 1852, Sylvanus Powell.
- 1260 iv Amanda⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1833 ; m. May 3, 1853, James M. Johnson.
- 1261 v Louisa⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1835 ; d. Sept. 23, 1856.
- 1262 vi Nancy Lucinda⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1837.
- 1263 vii Elijah Strong⁸, b. April 9, 1840.
- 1264 viii Electa Pamela⁸, b. April 29, 1842.
- 1265 ix Oliver Lowell⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1845.
- 1266 x Juliet Eliza⁸, b. April 29, 1847.
- 1267 xi Joseph Stevens⁸, b. March 14, 1849.

686

SAMUEL⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married May 23, 1837, Clarissa Hackett. He lived in Middleport, Meigs county, Ohio.

Children :

- 1268 i Helen⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1839.
- 1269 ii Jane Elizabeth⁸, b. May 14, 1843.
- 1270 iii Caleb Willson⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1846 ; d. Oct. 28, 1848.
- 1271 iv Charles Henry⁸, b. June 5, 1850 ; d. March 1, 1851.

690

MOSES RUSSELL⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Mary Harding. He died June 13, 1845.

Children :

1272 i Custis⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1840.

1273 ii Emma⁸, b. July 2, 1844.

691

TRUE⁷ BRADBURY (Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married August 28, 1808, Sally Nason, who was born March 20, 1790. They lived in Limerick and moved thence to New Limerick, Aroostook county, Me., where their last two children were born; she died June 17, 1844. He died January 7, 1856.

Children :

1274 i Aaron Nason⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1809.

1275 ii Moses⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1811; m. Olive Scammon Emery.

1276 iii Cyrus King⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1813; m. Sally Shields.

1277 iv Samuel⁸, b. June 24, 1816; m. Juliann B. True.

1278 v Thomas Merrill⁸, b. May 30, 1840; m. Catherine Dow.

1279 vi True⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1822; d. April 7, 1835.

1280 vii Benjamin Gilpatrick⁸, b. March 11, 1825; d. Nov. 29, 1852.

1281 viii Joshua Putnam⁸, b. May 25, 1827; d. May 25, 1856.

1282 ix John Quincy Adams⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1829; d. Jan. 11, 1856.

1283 x Henry Clay⁸, b. April 29, 1833.

692

EBENEZER CLEAVES⁷ BRADBURY (Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Decem-

ber 7, 1813, Clara Adams, who was born January 27, 1791.

Children :

- 1284 i Hall Jackson^s, b. Oct. 13, 1815.
- 1285 ii Tryphosa Cleaves^s, b. June 3, 1817.
- 1286 iii Clement Adams^s, b. March 18, 1819.
- 1287 iv Christopher Columbus^s, b. April 18, 1821.
- 1288 v Ebenezer^s, b. Feb. 28, 1823 ; d. —.
- 1289 vi Stephen Little Adams^s, b. March 27, 1827.
- 1290 vii Simon Adams^s, b. March 10, 1829.
- 1291 viii Charles Freeman^s, b. July 25, 1832.
- 1292 ix Daniel Webster^s, b. Aug. 18, 1835.

698

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁷ BRADBURY (Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married February 21, 1824, Mary Joselyn, who was born October 15, 1789. He went to West Virginia and died there. He was born in Limerick, afterward lived in New Brunswick, and in Hodgdon, Me.

Child :

- 1293 i James Tyler^s, b. in Prince William, N. B., Jan. 19, 1826 ; m. Ann Judson, daughter of Rev. Royal C. Spaulding. He fitted for college at Houlton academy, and entered Waterville, from which he graduated in the class of 1855. He was an exemplary student and a good scholar. After graduating he was Principal of Waterville, and also of Vassalboro academy, and in 1859, he moved to West Virginia and became a teacher and then principal in the academy at West Liberty. Here he died of diphtheria, June 14, 1863. His widow and two sons returned to Houlton, Me.

700

ABNER⁷ BRADBURY (Jabez Page⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Eunice Hall, who was born in Augusta, January 16, 1796. They lived in Athens, Me.

Children :

- 1294 i William Harrison⁸, b. April 30, 1815 ; m. Julia Ann Staples.
- 1295 ii Sarah Hilton⁸, b. April 29, 1817 ; m. Philander Pierce, s. Wisconsin.
- 1296 iii Ziba Hall⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1820 ; m. Lucy Lilly Blackman
- 1297 iv Eunice Fletcher⁸, b. April 18, 1822.
- 1298 v Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1824 ; m. Clarissa Calphurnia Bowers.
- 1299 vi Nancy Jane⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1825.
- 1300 vii Lucy Maria⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1828.
- 1301 viii Cyrus Stilson⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1829 ; m. Mary Althea Wil-
lard.
- 1302 ix Mary Eliza⁸, b. July 29, 1832.

708

THOMAS⁷ BRADBURY (Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Dolly, daughter of Benjamin Morse of Rumford. His children were born in Byron and Canton, Me. Thomas Bradbury born February 18, 1791, moved from York county to Byron, and died in Canton, October 15, 1857. He was a farmer.

Children :

- 1303 i Albion E.⁸, b. March 8, 1822.
- 1304 ii Cynthia⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1825 ; d. April 29, 1857.

- 1305 iii Charles Dana⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1828 ; m. April 26, 1854, Melona Rosaltha, daughter of Hon. Thomas Chase of Buckfield. He is a physician and resides in Buckfield, Me.
- 1306 iv Fannie⁸, b. Oct., 1830 ; m. March 19, 1850, Amos Child.

711

WILLIAM⁷ BRADBURY (Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married December 25, 1823, Comfort Taylor, who was born in Belfast, Me., October 25, 1801. They lived in Athens and Byron, Me.

Children :

- 1307 i Mary Wingate⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1824 ; m. Dec. 25, 1849, George Dana Austin.
- 1308 ii Horatio Taylor⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1825 ; m. Ann Eliza Parlin.
- 1309 iii Climena Burley⁸, b. June 12, 1827 ; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Danforth L. Harlow.
- 1310 iv Hazen⁸, b. July 25, 1828 ; m. Martha Thompson Adams.
- 1311 v William Grafton⁸, b. April 6, 1830.
- 1312 vi Albert Leviston⁸, b. July 31, 1832.
- 1313 vii Abigail Piper Taylor⁸, b. May 25, 1834 ; m. Lucien M. Blanchard.
- 1314 viii Heman Lincoln⁸, b. July 12, 1836.
- 1315 ix Comfort Olina⁸, b. April 20, 1839.
- 1316 x John Quincy Adams⁸, b. July 18, 1841.
- 1317 xi Margaret⁸, b. April 7, 1843.

713

SIMON⁷ BRADBURY (Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married April 20, 1832, Hannah Wood. They lived at Athens, Me.

Children :

- 1318 i Mary⁸, b. April 24, 1833.
 1319 ii Henry⁸, b. April 24, 1835.
 1320 iii Hannah⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1838.
 1321 iv Sarah⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1841.
 1322 v Wingate⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1843.

717

LEONARD⁷ BRADBURY (Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married July 12, 1836, Fanny Hight; he resided in Athens, Me.

Children :

- 1323 i John Fairfield⁸, b. June 1, 1841.
 1324 ii Alsena⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1843.

721

THOMAS⁷ BRADBURY (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married June 13, 1836, Emeline, daughter of John Edgerly of Buxton. She died some years ago, and he survives and resides at West Buxton.

Children :

- 1325 i Thomas⁸, b. Buxton, March 31, 1844; m. Emma S. Fab-
 yan.
 1326 ii Charles Edwin⁸, b. May 31, 1847; unmarried.

732

JOHN EATON⁷ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married —.

Children :

- 1327 i William⁸, b. —; m. —; resides in Indiana.
 1328 ii James⁸, b. —; m. —, and d. No issue.

740

GIDEON WITHAM⁷ BRADBURY (Gibeon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Eliza⁷ Bradbury (769).

Children :

- 1329 i Gideon Aaron⁸, b. March 12, 1839.
- 1330 ii Jacob Nathaniel⁸, b. April 13, 1841.
- 1331 iii Emily Gray⁸, b. —, 1843.
- 1332 iv Morris⁸, b. —, 1845.
- 1333 v Theodore Fagan⁸, b. July 5, 1847.

750

LEVI HUNT⁷ BRADBURY (Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married in Brown county, Ia., December 20, 1832, Mary A. Turner, who was born in Kentucky, October 25, 1813, and died March 21, 1488. He married second, November 16, 1848, Mary A. Kreider, who was born in Pennsylvania, July 8, 1823, and died June 12, 1857. He married third, March 24, 1858, Sarah A. Perry, who was born in Orleans county, New York, September 25, 1820.

Children, born at Utica, N. Y., and St. Augustine, Ill.

- 1334 i James Monroe⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. Julia Ann Craybill.
- 1335 ii William Marshall⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1839.
- 1336 iii Nathan Andrew⁸, b. May 30, 1842.
- 1337 iv Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1844.
- 1338 v Jesse Turner⁸, b. March 5, 1845.

By second marriage :

- 1339 vi Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1849.
- 1340 vii Elden Walker⁸, b. April 30, 1851.
- 1341 viii Thomas Orion⁸, b. May 14, 1853.
- 1342 ix Civilion⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1855; d. May 8, 1856.

752

BENJAMIN⁷ BRADBURY (Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married March 12, 1840, in Knox county, Ill., Mary Frinley, who was born in Wayne county, Ill., March 31, 1817, and died April 27, 1841. He married second, November 1, 1846, Hannah Arnold Stevens, who was born in Harrison county, Ind., March 9, 1826.

Children :

By second wife :

- 1343 i James Joshua⁸, b. April 17, 1848, in Knox county, Ill.
 1344 ii Levi Anthony⁸, b. April 7, 1850, in Fulton county, Ill.

760

THOMAS⁷ BRADBURY (Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married January 31, 1826, Pamela or "Milly" Copeland, who was born October 27, 1806.

Children :

- 1345 i William Kinney⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1829; m. Melinda Jarritz.
 1346 ii Caroline Patience⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1831; m. July 30, 1853,
 William Smith Ellsbery.
 1347 iii George Bragdon⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Mary Jane
 Goolman.
 1348 iv Eliza Jane⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1835; m. Otto Jarritz.
 1349 v Thomas Copeland⁸, b. May 31, 1837.
 1350 vi Ann Maria⁸, b. April 18, 1839; m. May 10, 1870, Henry
 Rollins.
 1351 vii Lucinda Arvilla⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1867,
 Jesse D. Hitchcock, r. Carthage, Mo.
 1352 viii Horace Alphonzo⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1844.

761

LEMUEL⁷ BRADBURY (Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), born April 18, 1805, married Lydia Troy, *nee* Repsher. He moved from Ohio to Morgan county, Ill., and from thence to Pike county, Ill., and finally to Pike county, Mo., where he died February 20, 1877. His wife was born July 7, 1799, in New Jersey, and died August 14, 1875, in Missouri.

Children :

- 1353 i Harriet⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1828 ; m. 1843, James T. Lynthicum.
- 1354 ii Eleanor⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1830 ; m. 1854, Samuel Kaylor.
- 1355 iii George⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1832 ; m. Ann E. Mummey ; d. in Missouri, 1882.
- 1356 iv Nathan⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1834 ; m. Frances Lindsey, r. Kansas.
- 1357 v Anson⁸, b. April 22, 1837 ; m. Feb. 15, 1865, Mary M. Tedrow. He lives in Pike county, Mo., and has four children.
- 1358 vi Thomas⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1839 ; m. Mary Derry. He was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, Jan. 6, 1863.
- 1359 vii Charles⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1842 ; m. Jan., 1866, Elmira Balon. He resides in Kansas.

765

NATHAN BOULTER⁷ BRADBURY (Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married 1838, Dorcas Bogges, who died in 1843. He married second, 1853, Carthana⁷ Bradbury, who was born October 26, 1823.

Children :

- 1360 i Melissa⁸, b. 1839 ; d. 1841.
 1361 ii Lucetta⁸, b. 1840 ; d. 1842.
 1362 iii William Wallace⁸, b. 1841.
 1363 iv Robert Bruce⁸, b. 1842 ; d. 1843.

By second wife :

- 1364 v Alice⁸, b. 1854.
 1365 vi Edwin Ruthven⁸, b. 1856.
 1366 vii Bruce⁸, b. 1858.

767

SAMUEL⁷ BRADBURY (Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1836, Julia Ann Merris Oliver. He resides in Canon City, Col. He is a man of respectability and highly esteemed in the city of his adoption.

Children :

- 1367 i Thomas⁸, b. March 10, 1838 ; d. 1846.
 1368 ii James Marion⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1839 ; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Annie E. Hill. He graduated at the St. Louis Medical College, March 18, 1869, and is in practice in Canon City. No issue.
 1369 iii Stanton Merris⁸, b. April 20, 1843 ; m. Mary Williams. He is by profession a dentist.
 1370 iv Charles Monroe⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1846 ; m. Rachel Wharton. He is by occupation a carpenter.
 1371 v Daniel Albert⁸, b. May 2, 1849 ; m. Grace Okey. He is an architect and builder.

770

JACOB GARY⁷ BRADBURY (Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1843, Susan Gould.

Children :

- 1372 i James⁸, b. 1844; d. same year.
 1373 ii Vincent Gray⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1846.
 1374 iii Charles⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1848.
 1375 iv Marshall⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1862.
 1376 v Enola⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1865.
 1377 vi Nettie⁸, b. March 13, 1870.
 1377 *a* vii Laura⁸, b. May 4, 1871.
 1377 *b* viii Alta⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1873.
 1377 *c* ix Jennie⁸, b. May 24, 1875.
 1377 *d* x Jay⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1877.
 1377 *e* xi Connie⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1880.

771

JOTHAM BRAGDON⁷ BRADBURY (Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1846, Mahala Jane Hobbs.

Children :

- 1378 i Cornelia Elizabeth⁸, b. —, 1847.
 1379 ii Sylvester Hoyt⁸, b. 1850; d. 1853.
 1380 iii Marion Henry⁸, b. —, 1854.
 1381 iv Lillian⁸, b. —, 1856.
 1382 v Ernest Carpenter⁸, b. —, 1858.
 1383 vi Nicholas S.⁸, b. July 24, 1863.

775

CHARLES ELLISON⁷ BRADBURY (Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married March 9, 1842. Margaret Beard. He resides in Richmond, Ind.

Child:

- 1384 i Mary Katherine⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1844.

• 777

ZENAS GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ BRADBURY (Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married March 9, 1844, Eveline Beard. He resides in Illinois.

Children :

- 1385 i Emily Eliza⁸, b. March 29, 1846.
- 1386 ii Missouri⁸, b. April 21, 1848.
- 1387 iii William⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1850.
- 1388 iv Virginia⁸, b. March 2, 1853.

778

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ BRADBURY (Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married September 9, 1847, Maria Jane Colvin.

Children :

- 1389 i Thomas Elden⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1849.
- 1390 ii Rebecca Irene⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1854.

786

JOHN WARREN⁷ BRADBURY (Nathan⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Mary Jane Elliot.

Children :

- 1391 i Heber⁸, b. —, 1854.
- 1392 ii Franklin⁸, b. —, 1856.

797

JACOB⁷ BRADBURY (Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married January 11, 1819, Sally⁶ Bradbury, who was born December 17, 1791, and died

October 21, 1844. For second wife he married in June, 1845, Sally Merrill, who died November 22, 1856. He died in Buxton, June 2, 1865.

Children :

- 1393 i Moses William⁸, b. April 8, 1820; m. Catherine Pomroy Wentworth.
 1393½ ii Mary Crockett⁸, b. April 26, 1822.
 1394 iii Jacob⁸, b. April 21, 1824; m. Sarah McCann.
 1395 iv Julia Ann⁸, b. April 21, 1827; d. Sept. 22 following.
 1396 v Harriet⁸, b. April 5, 1832; d. Jan. 20, 1849.

By second wife :

- 1397 vi James Henry⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1849.
 1398 vii Samuel Corydon⁸, b. April 4, 1852; d. Sept. 26, 1854.

801

JOHN GARLAND⁷ BRADBURY (Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married September 18, 1823, Mary Emery, who was born December 11, 1805.

Children :

- 1399 i Almira⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. June 4, 1845, John Nelson Shaw.
 1400 ii Hiram Woodman⁸, b. July 12, 1826.
 1401 iii Thomas Emery, b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. Angelette Elwell.
 1402 iv Charles B.⁸, April 24, 1834; m. Caroline Eliza Peabody.
 1403 v Mary⁸, b. April 5, 1840.

803

MOSES GARLAND⁷ BRADBURY (Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Eliza Hemphill of Rome, Ga., and second Mary Ann Cunningham.

Children :

- 1404 i William⁸, b. ——.
 1405 ii Isabel⁸, b. ——.

806

CHARLES COFFIN⁷ BRADBURY (Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Mary M. Hall. He died in Fairfield, Me., December 8, 1855.

Children :

- 1406 i Martia⁸, b. —, 1846.
- 1407 ii George⁸, b. —, 1848.
- 1408 iii Charles⁸, b. —, 1850.
- 1409 iv Charlotte⁸, b. —, 1852.

816

ALBERT GALLATIN GOODWIN⁷ BRADBURY (Simeon Goodwin⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Clarissa Warren.

Children :

- 1410 i Adeline Knight⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1830.
- 1411 ii Sarah Jane Goodwin⁸, b. July 16, 1831; m. Feb. 13, 1862, David W. Legallee.
- 1412 iii Henry Augustus⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1832; d. Aug. 28, 1833.
- 1413 iv Charles Henry⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1834.
- 1414 v Georgiana⁸, April 5, 1836; d. Dec. 13, 1836.
- 1415 vi Franklin⁸, b. April, 1838.
- 1416 vii Mary Ellen⁸, b. April, 1840.
- 1417 viii Georgianna⁸, b. May 2, 1841.
- 1418 ix Frank Madison⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1846.

818

LORENZO⁷ BRADBURY (Simeon Goodwin⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married June 16, 1836, Anna Shackford, who was born April 22, 1816. He resides in Gorham, Me.

Children :

- 1419 i Franklin^s, b. June 25, 1837 ; d. Feb. 16, 1842.
 1420 ii Isabella Sands^s, b. June 12, 1839.
 1421 iii Sarah^s, b. June 12, 1839.

821

JOHN ADAMS⁷ BRADBURY (Simeon Goodwin⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1838, Amanda Dearborn, who was born in Clinton in 1816, and died in Fairfield, July 5, 1851. He still resides in Fairfield, and is a lumberman.

Children :

- 1422 i Edwin^s, b. May 21, 1839 ; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Phebe A. Emery, who died March 25, 1874, and he married second, Ida M. Gibson, March 12, 1876.
 1423 ii Augustus^s, b. Feb. 3, 1841 ; m. Jan. 9, 1866, Lizzie A., daughter of Harrison and Mary Gifford, who died May 24, 1869. He married second, Dec. 9, 1875, E. Florence, daughter of John and Achsa J. Cragin of Embden. He resides at Fairfield. He served as sergeant in the Seventh Maine battery in the late war.
 1425 iii Addie^s, b. March 29, 1843 ; d. March 6, 1864.
 1426 iv Russell S.^s, b. Nov. 29, 1848 ; m. May 26, 1875, Clara M. Sturgis.

849

HORATIO NELSON⁷ BRADBURY (Jabez⁶, Jabez⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married December 27, 1843, Lydia C. Hutchinson, who was born May 26, 1842.

Children :

- 1427 i Robert Page^s, b. April 27, 1845.
 1428 ii Anna Elizabeth^s, b. Dec. 28, 1846 ; d. Sept. 29, 1853.

- 1429 iii Joseph Henry^s, b. Oct. 11, 1848.
 1430 iv Horatio Nelson^s, b. Feb. 14, 1851.
 1431 v Lydia Helen^s, b. March 3, 1853.

860

ELIJAH⁷ BRADBURY (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married November 30, 1842, Caroline Day.

Children :

- 1432 i Helen L.^s, b. Clifton, Sept. 5, 1843; m. Edward J. Penney; d. June 18, 1882.
 1433 ii George E.^s, b. July 6, 1845. Killed in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, May 12, 1864.
 1434 iii Marion^s, b. April 4, 1847.
 1435 iv Mary A.^s, b. Nov. 29, 1848; m. Nov. 27, 1876, Horace A. Wilder.
 1436 v Susan M.^s, b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. June 28, 1870, William E. Lawn.
 1437 vi Elijah G.^s, b. Dec. 9, 1861.
 1438 vii Georgianna^s, b. May 6, 1864; d. June 20, 1866.

861

MOSES HOWARD⁷ BRADBURY (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married October 1, 1840, Eliza Ann Colby, who was born October 27, 1821. He lived in Denmark, Me.

Children :

- 1439 i Ahban Frank^s, b. Denmark, June 8, 1842; m. first, Sarah Frances Jordan, and second, Linda Witham.
 1440 ii Carrie Matilda^s, b. Feb. 15, 1845; m. Jones B. Holt.
 1441 iii Leonard Alonzo^s, b. Jan. 2, 1849; m. Eliza Wentworth.
 1442 iv Sarah Gleason^s, b. —; m. Edgar Watson.
 1443 v Ella^s, b. —; m. Charles F. Howard.
 1444 vi Flora Mabel^s, b. Feb. 18, 1863; m. Foster Pingree.

868

JOSEPH HOWARD⁷ BRADBURY (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1850, Susan B. Walton.

Children :

1445 i Charles⁸, b. Denmark, Aug. 1, 1851.

1446 ii Emma E.⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1854; d. Oct. 2, 1870.

878

JABEZ⁷ BRADBURY (Isaac⁶, Elijah⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married —.

Child :

1447 i Clarissa E.⁸, b. April 9, 1845.

886

JAMES⁷ BRADBURY (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married June, 1820, Pamela Woodman.

Child :

1448 i Isaac W.⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1821; m. Harriet Gray.

887

JOSEPH⁷ BRADBURY (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married first, August 14, 1828, Eliza Goodwin, and there was no issue. He married second, September 9, 1837, Sally Pennell.

Children :

1449 i John Francis⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. young.

1450 ii Eliza⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1844; d. June 17, 1851.

1451 iii Adelia⁸, b. April 29, 1847; d. July 3, 1848.

1452 iv John Francis⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1849.

1453 v Lydia Ellen⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1853.

900

JOHN BACON⁷ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married August 11, 1842, Louisa Wentworth Hill, who was born January 29, 1820.

Children :

- 1454 i Lewis Henry⁸, b. June 2, 1843.
- 1455 ii Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. April 26, 1847.
- 1456 iii George Edwin⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1849.

901

GRANVILLE MELLEN⁷ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Louisa Partridge, who was born May 16, 1834.

Child :

- 1457 i Charles Henry⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1857.

903

CHARLES ADAMS⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married February 28, 1812, Mary S. True. His children were born in Norway.

Children :

- 1458 i Winthrop True⁸, b. March 9, 1815; m. Sept. 15, 1836, Judith P. Haskell. He died Nov. 3, 1864.
- 1459 ii Mary Oakes⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1817; m. May 20, 1837, Israel True. She died Sept. 5, 1845.
- 1460 iii Lydia Jane⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1830; d. Sept. 3, 1838.

908

JACOB⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Sally King Ripley of Paris. He lived in Norway, Me., and died there August 2, 1880.

Children :

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 1461 | i | Sabina E. ^s , b. Dec. 15, 1822; m. Feb. 27, 1846, William P. Stevens.* |
| 1461 a | ii | Matilda A. ^s , b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. Nov. 25, 1847, William A. Marston. |
| 1461 b | iii | Nathan Osgood ^s , b. Oct. 4, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1828. |
| 1461 c | iv | Osgood Nathan ^s , b. Oct. 28, 1828; m. Ellen R. Scribner. He is a physician at Norway. |
| 1461 d | v | Henry Ambrose Merrill ^s , b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. Feb. 3, 1855, Persis Ripley. |
| 1461 e | vi | Harriet N. ^s , b. July 12, 1832; m. March 4, 1853, William K. Ripley. |
| 1461 f | vii | Sarah A. ^s , b. Oct. 28, 1834; m. March 26, 1854, Alden Woodbury. |
| 1461 g | viii | Euphena ^s , b. March 10, 1837. |
| 1461 h | ix | Jacob F. ^s , b. June 10, 1839. |
| 1461 i | x | Nellie F. ^s , b. Aug. 20, 1841. |
| 1461 j | xi | James Gordon Bennett ^s , b. Jan. 22, 1846. |
| 1462 | xii | Ida E. ^s , b. Sept. 12, 1846. |

909

NATHAN ADAMS⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married October 15, 1827, Elizabeth Millett of Norway. He was the first settled physician in Woodstock, Me., and from there he moved to Sweden, Me., where he died April 18, 1878.

*They were the parents of W. H. Stevens, of the firm of Stevens & Jones, book-sellers of Portland.

Children :

- 1463 i Angerone Emeline^s, b. Sweden, April 5, 1830 ; m. Dec. 9, 1847, George A. Holden of Sweden. She died Feb. 16, 1881.
- 1464 ii Elizabeth Millett^s, b. Aug. 10, 1831 ; m. June 19, Luther P. Babb, m. d. They settled in Eastport. Mrs. Babb also graduated in medicine, and engaged in practice. They had children :
- 1 Cora Millett (Babb), b. June 3, 1856, graduated at Philadelphia Medical College, married Daniel W. Holden of Florida, and resides there.
 - 2 Grace Lee (Babb), b. Feb. 23, 1860, graduated at the Philadelphia School of Pharmacy, married Griffith C. Abbot, m. d., of Philadelphia, and resides there.
- 1465 iii Nathan Clinton^s, b. Feb. 23, 1834 ; d. of scarlet fever results, Oct. 15, 1849.

910

MOSES⁷ BRADBURY (Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married December 11, 1825, Hannah Knight. He lived in Greenwood, Me.

Children :

- 1466 i Erastus Grosvenor^s, b. June 23, 1826 ; d. April 30, 1881, at Diamond Springs, Cal.
- 1467 ii Joseph Augustus^s, b. May 28, 1829 ; m. Sarah J. Mixer.
- 1468 iii Daniel Osborne^s, b. May 10, 1833 ; m. Mary Jane McKellips, r. Watertown, Wis.
- 1469 iv Moses Warren^s, b. March 2, 1834 ; m. Elizabeth Jane Jordan, r. Hastings, Minn.
- 1470 v Roscoe Emery^s, b. July 23, 1843 ; m. Clara Hortense Bonney ; no issue.
- 1471 vi Eugene Lafayette^s, b. Oct. 25, 1845 ; m. Sadie E. Evans, r. Portage City, Wis.
- 1472 vii Agnes Francette^s, b. Oct. 25, 1845 ; m. Andrew J. Jackson, r. Ionia, Mich.

911

NATHANIEL M.⁷ BRADBURY* (Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married October 27, 1831, Julia A. Foster, who was born in Livermore, February 7, 1811. He died May 8, 1859. His children were born in Livermore.

Children :

- 1473 i Henry Newell⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1832; m. Harriet Mann of Lowell, Mass.
- 1474 ii Edwin Franklin⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1834; m. at Mechanic Falls, 1860, Susanna H. Gilbert.
- 1475 iii Frances Emily⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. Gancelo Cram.
- 1476 iv Rowena Jane⁸, b. May 24, 1837; m. May 31, 1856, George F. Raymond.
- 1477 v Emery Weston⁸, b. June 1, 1839; m. Mary Bolter; d. March 31, 1883.
- 1478 vi George Oscar⁸, b. March 21, 1841; d. unmarried, Oct. 4, 1867.
- 1479 vii Julia Estelle⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1867, Benjamin F. Keene; d. June 20, 1870.

911½

HERSEY⁷ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married December 2, 1830, Mary Ann Harlow. He died August 23, 1860.

Child :

- 1480 i Julia Ann⁸, b. May 12, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1885.

*When a young man, while he was felling trees in Norway, a tree which he had cut fell upon another. He climbed up to dislodge it, when the tree came down and caught Millett by his head between this and another tree, and he was suspended in mid-air until relieved by his brother. He was senseless for sometime, and it was found that his skull was badly fractured. He lived many years and reared a family, but he never fully recovered, and finally died from the effects of the injury.

911³

MOSES B.⁷ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married June 6, 1833, Sarah F. Briggs. He died August 8, 1888.

Children :

- 1481 i Amanda K.^s, b. Nov. 20, 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1854.
 1482 ii Horace A.^s, b. Sept. 30, 1839.

911⁴

BENJAMIN⁷ BRADBURY (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married December 30, 1841, Betsey D. Pettengill, who died November 25, 1886. He died November 4, 1869.

Children :

- 1483 i Ann Susan^s, b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1864, Royal M. Mason. They have: Everest Franklin (Mason), b. Aug. 25, 1865; Eugene (Mason), b. April 16, 1868; d. May 20 following; and Ammie Evelyn (Mason), b. Feb. 20, 1873.

912

SAMUEL GURNEY⁷ BRADBURY (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), resided in Minot, and was a farmer. He married November 17, 1825, Hannah Pettengill, who was born in Bridgewater, Mass., April 13, 1799. He died Sept 10, 1868, and his wife died December 21, 1863. For second wife he married Asenath —.

Children :

- 1484 i Heman P.^s, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Vesta A. Pratt; d. Nov. 11, 1880.
- 1485 ii Elizabeth A.^s, b. Feb. 10, 1830. She resides in Auburn.
- 1486 iii Josiah C.^s, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. March 2, 1835.
- 1487 iv Josiah C.^s, b. July 19, 1835; m. Sept. 5, 1858, Mary M. Dillingham. He died April 6, 1889.
- 1488 v Mary W.^s, b. Aug. 15, 1837; m. Dec. 16, 1854, A. Sidney Phillips.
- 1489 vi Samuel J.^s, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. first, Nov. 27, 1867, Susan F. Stockman; second, 1884, Eva M. Noyes.

915

AMMI RUHAMAH⁷ BRADBURY (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1837. Among his classmates were the late Governor Andrew of Massachusetts, Dr. Fordyce Barker of New York, Rufus K. Sewall of Wiscasset, and Dr. Thomas F. Perley of Bridgton. After graduating he entered the Theological Seminary at Bangor, but did not complete his course. He was two years a teacher at the seminary in Parsonsfield, then went to Yale Theological school, where he graduated and remained a year after. He then went to Smithfield, R. I., and was associate principal of the seminary there for four years. In 1849 he preached at Springvale, Sanford and North Berwick, and then became pastor of the Freewill Baptist church at Portsmouth, N. H., where he remained four years. He then became principal of Strafford, N. H., seminary, and was subsequently pastor of a church in Biddeford.

He also preached in Bangor and elsewhere in Maine and in Massachusetts. In 1861 he was invited to accept the pastorate of a church in Providence, R. I., and soon after removed to that city where he has since lived. He has been a member of the Board of Missions and the Education Society, and being among the first of his denomination to receive a liberal education, he has held many prominent positions. He has published sermons, composed hymns for special occasions and for the press. He was corresponding editor of a denominational paper for seven years, and wrote a sermon and two hymns for each number, three hundred and fifty sermons and seven hundred hymns. He has also written odes and many short poems on scriptural subjects. He married February 20, 1844, Miss Caroline Livermore, daughter of Rev. Mr. Johnson of Farmington, and afterward at the head of the Smithfield, R. I., seminary. She was born March 16, 1814.

Children :

- 1490 i William Ammi^s, b. Nov. 3, 1847; graduated from Brown University, 1870, and died two years after.
- 1491 ii Abbie Jennie^s, b. North Berwick, Nov. 30, 1849.
- 1492 iii Frederick Whitten^s, b. Oct. 8, 1851; he was three years in college, and is a physician in Auburn, R. I. He married first, Celeste Hopkins who died, and second, Clara M. Brown.
- 1493 iv Sam Johnson^s, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 5, 1853. He was three years in Brown University, studied medicine and is in practice in New York City.

927

ROYAL J.⁷ BRADBURY (Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married July 13, 1837, Jane L. Parker, who was born in Greene, Me., May 25, 1816. He resides in Auburn, Me.

Child:

1495 i Louisa Maria⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1838. She married first, Horace Randall, who died Oct. 28, 1861, and second, Alonzo F. Morrill. They have:

1 Ida E. (Morrill), b. Jan. 27, 1864; m. Charles F. Curtis.

2 Frank E. (Morrill), b. Feb. 23, 1866; m. Linda A. Morrill.

3 Angie B. (Morrill), b. Aug. 2, 1869; m. P. C. Record.

934

CYRUS⁷ BRADBURY (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married April 20, 1836, Deborah Bunker, who was born January 24, 1809.

Children, born in Anson, Me.:

1496 i Cyrus⁸, b. April 21, 1839; d. Oct. 4, 1857.

1497 ii John⁸, b. May 25, 1840.

1498 iii Charles⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1841.

1499 iv Moses⁸, b. May 14, 1846; d. Aug. 21, 1869.

1500 v Sylvia⁸, b. July 31, 1847.

1501 vi Eben M.⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1871.

936

MOSES⁷ BRADBURY (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married in 1841, Abigail, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Deborah (Luce) Manter of In-

dustry, Me. She died November 1, 1846, and he married second, Mrs. Anna West (Manter) Luce. They were divorced shortly before her death, which occurred December 19, 1860. He married third, November 11, 1862, Clementine O., daughter of Simeon and Anna (Hutchins) Fish of Stark. He died in Stark, Me., March 5, 1885. There was no issue by either marriage. Mr. Bradbury was a man of marked ability. He was a trader and farmer in Industry, and often held town office. He also resided at times in Cornville and Anson.

948

NATHANIEL MILLETT⁷ BRADBURY (Nathaniel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married November 2, 1843, Elizabeth Briggs. He died November 7, 1853. She was recently living in Garland, Me.

Children :

- 1502 i John Lewis⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1844.
- 1503 ii Helen Louisa⁸, b. Dec., 1851.

959

SAMUEL I.⁷ BRADBURY (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married November 8, 1828, Mary A., daughter of Luther and Charlotte Spaulding, who was born at Marcy, Oneida county, New York.

Children :

- 1504 i Frances Mary⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1852.
- 1505 ii Henry De Witt⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1854.
- 1506 iii Samuel H.⁸, b. May 3, 1858.

NINTH GENERATION.

969

THOMAS CONDON⁸ BRADBURY (George Lowther⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married June 3, 1854, Sarah Sawyer, who was born November, 1834.

Children :

1507 i George Lowther⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1856.1508 ii Charles Whitney⁹, b. June 21, 1859

1018

HENRY WESTBROOK⁸ BRADBURY (James Ware⁷, James⁶, Cotton⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), was long in business in Augusta, and was a very successful merchant. He was also engaged in business more or less in other places, both in Maine and in the South. He was a man of strict integrity and highly esteemed by his associates, and also in the community where he was born and reared. His death in middle life was greatly deplored. He died January 10, 1884. He married May 16, 1879, Louisa H., daughter of Dr. Thomas Hutson Gregorie of South Carolina, an accomplished lady who survives him, and resides at the Bradbury homestead in Augusta.

Children :

1509 i Eliza Louisa⁹, b. May 25, 1880.1510 ii Alice Gregorie⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1883; d. April 2, 1885.

1040

HANNAH ELIZABETH⁸ BRADBURY (Benjamin Burbank⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), born in Chesterville, Me., March 16, 1827, received her education in the common schools and at Farmington academy. She early developed a talent for composition, and has a well established reputation as an authoress in both prose and poetry. Her father, Benjamin B. Bradbury, moved from Chesterville to Newport, and thence to Bangor, and here under her initials Miss Bradbury wrote numerous short stories and poems, which were very popular and had a wide circulation. Her later productions, such as "Dr. Howell's Family," "One Among Many," "Our Party of Four," and "Christine's Fortune," have greatly widened her reputation. To the "Poets of Maine," published in 1888, she contributed "Lake Lucerne," "A Winter Sunset," "Only Ferns," and "A Child's Dream." These four short poems are gems, and among the best in the collection, but the author is best known to the literary world as a writer of fiction. She married July 17, 1859, Mr. George C. Goodwin of Charlestown, Mass. They now reside in Boston.

1041

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ BRADBURY (Benjamin Burbank⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married March 31, 1856, Anna M. Pierce, who died at Bangor, July 28, 1863. He married second, at Charlestown, Mass., Sarah Horton Woodman, in 1864. Mr.

Bradbury is a druggist at number 443 Washington street, Boston.

Children :

- 1511 i Samuel Pierce⁹, b. Bangor, Sept. 7, 1857; d. Sept. 10, 1858.
- 1512 ii William Benjamin⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1859; m. July 30, 1883, Bertha Jane Pittsinger, who was born at Keene, N. H., May 9, 1859. They have had: Edward Benjamin¹⁰, b. Keene, N. H., July 18, 1884; d. same day; William Pittsinger¹⁰, b. New York City, Nov. 19, 1885, and Annie Congdon¹⁰, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1887; d. Dec. 15, 1889.
- 1513 iii Anna Pierce⁹, b. May 15, 1863; d. at Barre, Mass., June 25, 1871.

By second wife :

- 1514 iv Woodman⁹, b. Bangor, April 9, 1866.
- 1515 v George Goodwin⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1868; d. 1886.
- 1516 vi Marion Elizabeth⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1871.
- 1517 vii Grace Lovell⁹, b. March 26, 1873.
- 1518 viii Hannah Edith⁹, b. Melrose, Mass., Aug. 1, 1877.

1046

JOTHAM DENNIS⁸ BRADBURY (Jotham⁷, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married September 18, 1842, Sarah Hinecly Merrick, who was born in 1823, and died August 13, 1850. He married second, March 8, 1853, Ann Huntington.

Children :

- 1519 i Edward Payson⁹, b. July 11, 1843.
- 1520 ii Emma Angeline⁹, b. March 8, 1846.

By second wife :

- 1521 iii George D⁹, b. June 17, 1854.



John M. Bradburn

1050

WILLIAM⁸ BRADBURY (Jotham⁷, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married September 18, 1848, Lydia Ann Merritt, who was born in Bath, April 19, 1827. He died at Newton, Mass., July 27, 1874.

Children :

- 1522 i William Merritt⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 30, 1849.
 1523 ii Arthur Hallum⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 5, 1851; d. 1875,
 1524 iii Anna Carrill⁹, b. Chesterville, Me., Aug. 30, 1854; d.
 Aug. 8, 1855, at Bath.

1096

EBENEZER⁸ BRADBURY Jr. (Ebenezer⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹, married at Newburyport, November 1, 1859, Mary Todd. He died in Newburyport, March 13, 1885.

Child :

- 1525 i Ebenezer⁹, b. Milford, Mass., June 6, 1861.

1097

JOHN MERRILL⁸ BRADBURY (Ebenezer⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), born in Newburyport, October 29, 1818, spent his youth in his native town, where he received a good English and classical education, and also at Dummer academy, then in charge of Dr. Nehemiah Cleveland. In Newburyport he was at one time the pupil of Albert Pike, the poet. One of his early schoolmates, Rev. Dr. George D. Wildes, in his recollections of the youth

of Mr. Bradbury, written for the family, said: "Of no one of the associates of my boyhood could I write more that would illustrate the value of useful example. Among personal influences tending to mold the purpose and direct the efforts of any of his early companions who have attained to station, whether of usefulness or honor, I am sure a large place will be conceded to their association more or less intimate with John M. Bradbury, the boy and the man. I cannot recall the time when I did not know him. The image of a bright, little chubby-faced boy, with bright eyes, a quick step and a laughing, morning face, coming to school from the North End in old Newburyport, almost always comes first in the retrospect of my own school days; and I have an impression that when scarcely more than six or seven years of age, we were at our first man's school, under the instruction of the late George Titcomb."

Dr. Wildes states that they were in the same class and almost uniformly occupying neighboring desks in the Latin department of the high school, where Mr. Elias Nason afterward taught, but which was then under the charge of Rev. Roger S. Howard. He represents his school-mate as a good classical scholar, but excelling in mathematics. He also represents him as entering into the sports of boyhood, in which his good nature and buoyant spirits made him a universal favorite. He also represents him as a well-grounded historical scholar, and says he was no less indebted to him for guidance and help in what to him was distasteful,

namely, mathematics, than for a common sympathy in historical studies and a taste for English classics.

In April, 1835, Mr. Bradbury entered Dickinson College at Carlisle, Penn., where he studied three years. He went to Philadelphia, intending to go into business there, but after a residence of six months he returned to his native town of Newburyport, where he became an assistant in his father's business, and held that position over two years. In 1841, he taught a district school in Newbury, and was subsequently appointed a teacher in a grammar school of Newburyport, which position he held for a year. After a year's interval he was appointed to a similar position which he held for six years. In May, 1849, he removed to Boston and was appointed to a clerkship in the state treasury, and in December, 1850, was advanced to chief clerk. He afterward engaged with a banking firm in Boston, and continued with them through various changes until 1868, when he retired with a competency. His business cares did not eradicate his literary tastes. His leisure hours were employed with books, his favorite reading being history and belles-letters. By this means he added constantly to his fund of information.

In September, 1868, Mr. Bradbury with his wife visited Europe and traveled through the British Isles and the principal countries on the continent. He spent some time in London, engaged in historical research in the British Museum and in the courts of probate. He also made frequent excursions into the country, especially to those places where his English ancestors had

lived. In a letter to Mr. John Ward Dean, from whose obituary notice these facts concerning Mr. Bradbury are gleaned, he wrote: "My visit to Wicken-Bonant was the pleasantest experience I have had in England. The rector was away on a vacation, and I did not therefore see the registers which would have been a gratification, and I was indebted to the churchwarden's wife for admission to the church. You are familiar with its appearance, both before and after restoration, from the photographs I have shown you. It is a small church still, and the addition made to its length by Mr. Sperling, the late rector, has not improved its proportions. Of course the surfaces, internal and external are new, and there is nothing to remind the visitor of its age, except a mural tablet in the chancel, date of 1697, and a square font standing on five square supports, which is a veritable piece of antiquity. Undoubtedly Thomas Bradbury, baptized February 28, 1610-11, supposed to be the emigrant, was baptized at this font. From the church our conductress guided us to the Brick House, where we were most cordially received by its proprietor, Mr. John Politt. He took us through the old mansion, pointing out the alterations and additions which had been made, giving us its traditions and history. He also showed us over the grounds which are well laid out and nicely kept, and took us to points where we could get the best views of the house and its surroundings, as well as of the village generally."

Mr. Bradbury returned to Boston in July, 1871, and

resided there until the next spring, when he purchased a place in Ipswich where he lived to the time of his decease, which occurred on Tuesday morning, March 21, 1876. He left a widow, but no children. He became a member of the New England Historical Genealogical Society in 1853, and a life member in 1863. He served on the finance committee and also on the board of directors. He was also a member of the Prince Society of Boston, and of the Essex Institute at Salem. Mr. Bradbury made valuable collections for a genealogy of the Bradbury family, and had his health and life been spared, it was his purpose to publish a book on the subject. His manuscript is embodied in this volume, and while there were many hiatuses to be filled and some lives but little traced, it has been of great service to the compiler, and in fact constitutes the larger portion of the entire volume. Mr. Bradbury was married August 28, 1843, to Miss Sarah Ann, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Sargent) Hayes of Gloucester, a lady of cultivated taste, who appreciated and encouraged the studies of her husband, and made his home pleasant and attractive. For a more extended account of Mr. Bradbury, the reader is referred to a notice in the Genealogical Register for October, 1877.

1099

THEOPHILUS⁸ BRADBURY (Ebenezer⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married May 1, 1846, Emily Jane Gray, who was born April 26, 1823. He resides at Newburyport, Mass.

Children:

- 1526 i Albert Hale⁹, b. Newburyport, Nov. 20, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1848.
- 1527 ii Anne Merrill⁹, b. Newburyport, Nov. 29, 1853.
- 1528 iii Emma Frances⁹, b. Georgetown, Cal., Feb. 25, 1856.
- 1529 iv Clara Louisa⁹, b. June 8, 1858; m. March 9, 1885, Henry Hills Morse. They have had:
- 1 Henry Hills¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1886; d. Aug. 27 following.
 - 2 Annie Frances¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1889.
- 1530 v Lincoln Gray⁹, b. July 24, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Robina Annie, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Crombie, who was born May 9, 1864. They have:
- 1 Carrie Gray¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1886.
- 1531 vi Walter Ross⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. Jan. 19, 1880, Lottie Hale, daughter of Charles Hale and Sarah Frances Collins of Newburyport, b. July 29, 1864. They have:
- 1 Edith Ross¹⁰, b. June 22, 1880.
 - 2 Frank Hale¹⁰, b. April 30, 1883.
 - 3 Wilbert Stewart¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1884; d. Sept. 3, 1886.

1102

ALBERT FAYETTE⁸ BRADBURY (Ebenezer⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), born in Newburyport, July 16, 1827, resided there until 1834, when his father moved to Franklin county, Penn. In 1837, Albert Fayette returned to Newburyport where he entered the high school and remained until 1842. His father having returned to Newburyport in 1838, and engaged in the stove business, Albert Fayette on leaving school assisted for two years in the store. In 1844, he entered the employ as



A. J. Bradbury.

clerk and bookkeeper of the Salisbury (woolen) Manufacturing Company at Amesbury, Mass., where he remained, with the exception of a single year, until 1863, when he became associated with Dale & Robinson in the ownership of the Dexter Woolen Mills. Mr. Bradbury moved with his family to Dexter in 1864, and has since that time remained there as resident agent and manager, which position he holds at the present time. He took a leading part in the building of the Dexter and Newport railroad, and has been a director since the organization of the company. For the past two years he has also held the position of treasurer. He was one of the incorporators of the Dexter Savings Bank in 1867, and its president until 1888, when at the earnest solicitation of the trustees he accepted the position of treasurer, which position he still holds. He also assisted in organizing the Dexter National Bank, and has been a director from the first. He is also a director of the Dexter Loan and Building Association. His life has been an exceedingly busy one, and though often urged to accept political or town office, he has generally felt obliged to decline. He is a trustee of the Dexter Town Library and of the School Fund. Originally a whig in politics, he aided in organizing the republican party, and has since been one of its zealous supporters. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church, and has been clerk of the Church of the Messiah at Dexter since its formation in 1866. Mr. Bradbury is genial, kind hearted and universally respected. He married April 21, 1853, Frances Ayer,

daughter of Ichabod Barnard and Ethelinde (French) Morrill of Amesbury, Mass., an intelligent and accomplished lady, and his home at Dexter is a model one.

Children, all born at Amesbury, Mass.

- 1532 i Alice May⁹, b. May 14, 1854. She resides with her parents, and assists her father in the management of the Dexter savings bank.
- 1533 ii Fanny Morrill⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1856. She married at Dexter, Nov. 22, 1877, Levi Bridgham, who is a druggist at Dexter. They have :
- 1 John Merrill¹⁰, b. March 25, 1882.
 - 2 Ethelinde French¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1885.
 - 3 Louisa Frances¹⁰, b. July 18, 1887.
- 1534 iii Albert Hale⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1857, who is a clerk in the Dexter woolen mills.

1104

GEORGE⁸ BRADBURY (Ebenezer⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married November 17, 1859, at Madison, Wis., Elizabeth Lodama, daughter of Matthew and Jane (Johnson) Taisey of Almont, Mich.

Child, born at Cincinnati :

- 1535 i George Wilson⁹, b. July 9, 1865 ; d. March 6, 1867.

1107

CHARLES EDWIN⁸ BRADBURY (Ebenezer⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married at Charlestown, Mass., July 2, 1870, Sarah Martha Hastings, who was born at Newburyport, October 31, 1842, and died April 19, 1873. He resides at Newburyport, Mass.

Children :

- 1536 i Lillie Mary⁹, b. Brighton, Mass., June 25, 1871.
 1537 ii Sarah Martha⁹, b. Newburyport, Dec. 4, 1872.

1108

EDWIN CHARLES⁸ BRADBURY (Ebenezer⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹, married at Haverhill, Harriet Jane Williams. He resides at Lawrence, Mass.

Children :

- 1538 i Anna Jane⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1858.
 1539 ii Louis W.⁹, b. April 12, 1868.

1109

FRANCIS AUGUSTINE⁸ BRADBURY (Ebenezer⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married at Omaha, Neb., June 4, 1880, Fannie A. Lindstrom. He died at Springfield, Mass., November 13, 1887.

1111

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁸ BRADBURY (Ebenezer⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married at Newburyport, January 16, 1868, Clara Clement Adams, who was born at Kenduskeag, Me., February 27, 1847. He resides at Hammononton, N. J.

Children :

- 1540 i Georgie Anna⁹, b. Vineland, N. J., Aug. 28, 1868.
 1541 ii Wymond Henry⁹, b. Elwood, N. J., Dec. 1, 1869.
 1542 iii Clara Adeline⁹, b. Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1871; d. Feb. 18, 1876.

- 1543 iv Ella Adams⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. May 28, 1876.
- 1544 v Charles Kimball⁹, b. April 28, 1877.
- 1545 vi Howard Melville⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1881.
- 1546 vii William Irving⁹, b. Hammonton, N. J., July 28, 1886.

1113

WASHINGTON IRVING⁸ BRADBURY (Ebenezer⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married at Springfield, Mass., February 27, 1867, Mary Ella Roundes, who was born at Upton, Mass., August 9, 1846. He resided at Milford, Mass., where he died May 8, 1883.

Children :

- 1547 i Mary Bosworth⁹, b. Milford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1867.
- 1548 ii Essie Irving⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1872; d. Dec. 28 following.
- 1549 iii Fannie Eliza⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1877.

1115

JOHN HENRY⁸ BRADBURY (John⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), married October 23, 1861, Emily Olcott Robertson, who was born in Charlestown, N. H. February 14, 1839. He is a merchant and resides at New York City. He has taken special interest in the publication of this work, and has furnished material aid therefor.

Children :

- 1550 i Harriet Rebekah⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1862; m. April 28, 1886,
Charles Alonzo Rich, and has: Dorothy Severance¹⁰
(Rich), b. Nov. 11, 1887, and Margaret Bradbury¹⁰
(Rich), b. Nov. 26, 1888.
- 1551 ii Mary Robertson⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1864.
- 1552 iii John Henry⁹, b. March 26, 1866.
- 1553 iv Richard Robertson⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1875.

1116

CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ BRADBURY (John⁷, Theophilus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Theophilus⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), was born in Newburyport, Mass. Forced by circumstances to abandon a college course of study, for which he had a strong inclination, he entered a store at a early age, and continued in mercantile pursuits during his life. He was a young man of excellent character, honest, faithful, upright in all his transactions; decidedly scholarly in his tastes, he made up in part his failure to secure a collegiate education, by diligent study and reading. With the English classics he became thoroughly familiar, and he continued a systematic course of reading during his life. His course embraced Motley, Prescott, Froude, Bancroft, Macaulay and other noted historical works. In 1877, he and his wife visited England and the ancestral home at Wicken-Bonant, which was a source of great enjoyment. Mr. Bradbury had a love for the sea, amounting to a passion. His summer vacations were spent upon the New England coast, either in boating or yachting, always accompanied by his wife, who was equally fond of life upon the ocean wave. His ear for music was sensitive and correct, and he had an excellent bass voice. He greatly enjoyed singing old English ballads and songs of the sea. He was engaged in business for the most part in New York City, but he was much attached to his native New England and spent all his vacations here. He died at Winchester, Mass., December 5, 1881. Mr. Bradbury married at

Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1864, Sophia Louise Appleton. She was the daughter of Charles John and Sophia (Haven) Appleton of Cambridge, Mass., and granddaughter of Hon. John Appleton, at one time charge d'affairs at Calais, France. She is a lady of culture, refinement and varied attainments. She greatly enjoyed her European trip and wrote very interesting letters of the ancestral home of the Bradburys at Wicken, extracts of which have been given in another place. She survives her husband and resides a widow at Winchester, Mass. They had no issue.

1146

DARIUS⁸ BRADBURY (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married at Wentworth, N. H., February 17, 1844, Emily Hobbs, who was born May 17, 1813. He died in Ohio, August 27, 1853.

Children :

1554 i Charles Darius⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1845.

1555 ii Emma Augusta⁹, b. Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 6, 1849.

1556 iii Alida⁹, b. April 1, 1852, at North Gainesville, N. Y.

1147

LUTHER MILTON⁸ BRADBURY (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married at Wentworth, N. H., December 17, 1843, Nancy Hobbs, who was born at Wentworth, January 17, 1821. He resides at Quincy, Mass.

Children :

- 1557 i Nathan Taylor⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1844. *d. 1893*
 1558 ii Luther Milton⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1846. *d. 1900*
 1559 iii Flora Helen⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1847.
 1560 iv Charles Francis⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1848; d. Oct. 11, 1848.
 1561 v Florence Isabelle⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 24, 1856.
 1562 vi Hannah Aola⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1854.
 1563 vii Ida May⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1858.
George

1153

WYER⁸ BRADBURY (True⁷, Paul⁶, Rowland⁵, John⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), born June 18, 1814; married at Lubec, Eliza Webber, who was born in Perry, Me., September 4, 1817. He lived at Machias, and died there March 7, 1882. His widow survives, and resides at Machias.

Children :

- 1564 i Isaac Snow⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1839; m. May 30, 1861, Caroline Hanscome. He was acting ensign U. S. navy, and with all on board was lost on the coast of Florida, Jan. 3, 1865. He had served in the navy through the war, and was once severely wounded.
 1565 ii James True⁹, b. May 22, 1841. He was a member of Co. C, 6th Me. vols., and was killed at Rappahannock Station, Nov. 3, 1863. He was a brave and faithful soldier. Bradbury Post, G. A. R., of Machias, is named in honor of the above patriots.
 1566 iii William Wyer⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1843; m. Aug. 8, 1872, Josephine A. Fisher. He is a merchant at Machias.
 1567 iv Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1849; unmarried.
 1568 v Lydia A.⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1884, William S. Lawrence.

1172

DAVID OLIVER⁸ BRADBURY (William Simpson⁷, David⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married January 18, 1857, at Woolwich, Me., Mary O. Cushman, who was born March 10, 1832. He lived a few years at Woolwich, moved to Augusta and died there, December 24, 1888. She died in Bath, June 10, 1868.

Children :

- 1568½ i Lydia Viola⁹, b. Woolwich, Nov. 4, 1857; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Oscar H. Groves, r. Augusta.
 1569 ii Emma Lanta⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
 1570 iii Millie Mary⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1862, r. Augusta.
 1571 iv Flora Cushman⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1864, r. Augusta.
 1572 v Dora Frances⁹, b. Bath, Feb. 14, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1888, Walter C. Packard, r. Augusta.

1176

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ BRADBURY (William Simpson⁷, David⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married Augusta Jane Bump, who was born in New Vineyard. He lives in New Sharon and is a house-carpenter.

Children :

- 1573 i Esther May⁹, b. Aug. —, 1866; m. Frank W. Lawry, r. Farmington.
 1574 ii Mattie⁹, b. —; m. Verne Millett, r. Farmington.
 1575 iii Bertha Emma⁹, b. —.
 1576 iv William Francis⁹, b. —.
 1577 v Daisy⁹, b. —.
 1578 vi Augusta⁹, b. —.

1180

WILLIAM F^hOTHINGHAM⁸ BRADBURY (William Sanders⁷, James⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married August 27, 1857, Margaret Jones of Templeton.

Children :

1579 i William Howard⁹, b. July 28, 1858.

1580 ii Marion⁹, b. Dec., 1863.

1181

EDWARD EMERSON⁸ BRADBURY (William Sanders⁷, James⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married November 26, 1856, Sarah Jane Sykes, who was born at Deerfield, Mass., February 25, 1831.

Children :

1581 i Hattie Bowker⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1582 ii Alice Emerson⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1865.

1583 iii Edward Gatling⁹, b. June 14, 1870.

1186

CHARLES BROOKS⁸ BRADBURY (Samuel Fox⁷, James⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married July 1, 1863, Emily Harriet Sykes.

Children :

1584 i Charles Fox⁹, b. —.

1585 ii Ellen⁹, b. —.

1196

WILLIAM EDGAR⁸ BRADBURY (Cornelius Sanders⁷, Jacob⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married September 9, 1852, Sarah Hogan.

Children, born at Pendleton and Cincinnati, Ohio.

1586 i William Edward⁹; b. Aug. 27, 1853.

1587 ii Frederick Wyman⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1856.

1197

JULIUS OSCAR⁸ BRADBURY (Cornelius Sanders⁷, Jacob⁶, Sanders⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹), married November 18, 1848, Lavina Rothamer Moore, who died at Cincinnati, May 18, 1858. He died at same place, August 3, 1854.

Children :

1588 i Cornelius Sanders⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1849.

1589 ii Laura Gano⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1851.

1590 iii Julius Oscar⁹, b. July 29, 1854.

1248

HORACE DENNISON⁸ BRADBURY (Caleb⁷, Joseph⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married February 24, 1859, Betsey Ann, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Ann (Bagley) Dustin of Stanstead, P. Q., who was born in Stanstead. He is a public accountant in Boston and resides in Cambridge.

Children :

1591 i Harriet Louise⁹, b. Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1863.

1592 ii Anne Dustin⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

1275

MOSES⁸ BRADBURY (True⁷, Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married December 29, 1835, Olive Scammon Emery who was born August 16, 1813.

Children :

- 1593 i Frederick L.⁹, b. July 20, 1837 ; d. Nov. 27, 1858.
 1594 ii Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. April 3, 1839 ; d. Oct. 3, 1852.
 1595 iii Edward⁹, b. June 7, 1841.
 1596 iv Augustus Freeman⁹, b. July 6, 1843.

1276

CYRUS KING⁸ BRADBURY (True⁷, Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Sally Shields. His children were born at New Limerick, Aroostook county, Me.

Children :

- 1597 i Martha Fairfield⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1838.
 1598 ii Rachel Day⁹, b. March 17, 1840.
 1599 iii Mary Frances⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1842.
 1600 iv Samuel James⁹, b. April 27, 1843.
 1601 v True⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
 1602 vi Christiana⁹, b. June 22, 1846.
 1603 vii Cyrus King⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1848.
 1604 viii Abigail⁹, b. March 10, 1850.
 1605 ix John Quincy⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1851.
 1606 x Henry Putnam⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1855.
 1607 xi Major⁹, b. July 8, 1858.

1277

SAMUEL⁸ BRADBURY (True⁷, Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Juliann B. True. Their children were born in New Limerick, Me.

Children :

- 1608 i Sarah Abigail⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1839.
 1609 ii William True⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1842.
 1610 iii Mary Joselyn⁹, b. June 27, 1843.
 1611 iv Christopher Columbus⁹, b. July 1, 1846.

- 1612 v Thomas Merrill⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1850.
 1613 vi Juliet⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1852.
 1614 vii Kate Dow⁹, b. April 17, 1855.
 1615 viii Eleanor Amelia⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1858.

1278

THOMAS MERRILL⁸ BRADBURY (True⁷, Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Catherine Dow. He is a merchant in Houlton.

Children :

- 1616 i Francis Webster⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1854.
 1617 ii Jefferson⁹, b. April 8, 1858.

1294

WILLIAM HARRISON⁸ BRADBURY (Abner⁷, Jabez Page⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married July 4, 1850, Julia Ann Staples, who was born at Wellington, Me., August 10, 1822.

Children :

- 1618 i Sarah M.⁹, b. May, 1851.
 1619 ii Almon⁹, b. March, 1853.
 1620 iii Elura Ellen⁹, b. Aug., 1855.
 1621 iv Leander Abbot⁹, b. Dayton, Wis., Aug. 7, 1858.

1296

ZIBA HALL⁸ BRADBURY (Abner⁷, Jabez Page⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married February 19, 1852, Lucy Lilly Blackman, who was born in Massena, New York, April 26, 1831.

Children :

- 1622 i Lucien Leavitt⁹, b. May 2, 1854.
 1623 ii Willie Leslie⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1858, at Ripon, Wis.

1298

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ BRADBURY (Abner⁷, Jabez⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹) married at Sharon, Penn., May 5, 1853, Clarissa Calphurnia Bowers.

Children :

1624 i Ada Jane⁹, b. March 11, 1854.

1625 ii Charles Ira⁹, b. Dec., 1855.

1299

CYRUS STILSON⁸ BRADBURY (Abner⁷, Jabez Page⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married February 7, 1854, Martha Althea Millard, who was born in Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y., June 12, 1828.

Children :

1626 i Agnes Eveline⁸, }
1627 ii Abner Percival⁹, } twins, b. Jan. 1, 1857.

1308

HORATIO TAYLOR⁸ BRADBURY (William⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married December 27, 1851, Ann Eliza, daughter of Robinson Parlin of Paris. He was born in Byron and after marriage lived in Paris.

Children :

1828 i William Robinson⁹, b. Byron, Me., Nov. 13, 1852; m. Mary G. Chase.

1629 ii Charles Hannibal Brown⁹, b. Paris, Me., Oct. 25, 1854; d. Jan. 25, 1859.

1630 iii Effie Annie⁹, b. March 19, 1863; m. William Hammond.

1631 iv Mary Abbie⁹, b. April 19, 1866.

1632 v Jennie Lura⁹, b. July 21, 1868.

1345

WILLIAM KINNEY⁸ BRADBURY (Thomas⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married 1854, Melinda Jarritz.

Children :

1633 i Elmore Douglass⁹, b. —.

1634 ii Leonora Ann⁹, b. —.

1355

GEORGE⁸ BRADBURY (Lemuel⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married April 23, 1855, Eliza Mummey. He died in Pike county, Mo., March 1, 1877. [Date incorrectly given on page 210.]

Children :

1634 *a* i Charlotte⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1856; m. March 20, 1873, Morgan Bordman; d. March 1, 1877.

1634 *b* ii William Sylvester⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1859.

1634 *c* iii Lemuel⁹, b. July 22, 1861; m. Dec. 27, 1888, Evelyn Shepard; d. March 31, 1889.

1634 *d* iv Carrie⁹, b. April 20, 1866.

1634 *e* v Amy⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1869; m. Dec. 27, 1888, Lewis James.

1356

NATHAN⁸ BRADBURY (Lemuel⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Sept. 27, 1856, Frances Lindsey. He resides in Kansas.

Children :

1634 *f* i Cora Bell⁹, b. July 25, 1860; m. Dec. 23, 1877, George Basye.

1634 *g* ii Walter Clarence⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. July 4, 1888, at Chicago.

1634 *h* iii Charles Edwin⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1865.

1357

ANSON⁸ BRADBURY (Lemuel⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married February 15, 1865, Miss Mary M. Tedrow. He resides in Bowling Green, Pike county, Mo.

Children :

- 1635 i Edward Ross⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. Delue F. Tinker, March 11, 1890.
 1635½ ii Lydia Iva⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. March 12, 1889, James V. Davis.
 1636 iii Lizzie⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1869.
 1637 iv Ora M.⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

1358

THOMAS⁸ BRADBURY (Lemuel⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Mary Derry or Derrah. He was killed in battle at Murfreesboro, January 6, 1863.

Child :

- 1637 a i Thomas Preston⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1962.

1393

MOSES WILLIAMS⁸ BRADBURY (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married January 11, 1848, Catherine Pomeroy Wentworth, who was born March 27, 1824.

Children : ,

- 1638 i Theodore Robert⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1848; d. March 6, 1852.
 1639 ii Catherine⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1851; d. Jan. 31, 1851.
 1640 iii Harriet Augusta⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1854.
 1641 iv Emma Kelley⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1855.
 1642 v Clarence Sumner⁹, b. March 29, 1858.
 1643 vi Samuel Kelley⁹, b. March 29, 1858.

1394

JACOB⁸ BRADBURY (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married January 21, 1855, Sarah McCann.

Child:

1644 i George⁹, b. March 1, 1856.

1401

THOMAS EMERY⁸ BRADBURY (John Garland⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married June 20, 1858, Angelette Elwell, who was born 1834.

Child:

1645 i Frederic⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1858.

1402

CHARLES B.⁸ BRADBURY (John Garland⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married October 14, 1857, Caroline Eliza Peabody, who was born March 4, 1839.

Child:

1646 i Harriet Caroline⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1858.

1439

ALBAN⁸ BRADBURY (Moses⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), is a farmer and millman, and resides in Denmark, Me. He married first, December 12, 1866, Sarah Frances, daughter of Elder Larkin Jordan, who died December 26, 1887, and second, November 6, 1889, Melinda Witham.



Esgeed H. Bradbury, M. D.

Children:

- 1647 i Minnie C.⁹, b. May 28, 1868; m. —; she d. July 17, 1884.
 1648 ii Fred R.⁹, b. May 28, 1870.
 1649 iii Henry⁹, b. June 12, 1872; d. Sept. 10 following.
 1650 iv May L.⁹, b. July 25, 1878.
 1651 v Perley R. F.⁹, b. July 22, 1880.

1454

OSGOOD NATHAN⁸ BRADBURY (Jacob⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), graduated from the Maine Medical School in 1864. He had previously been in East Machias, from 1852 to 1855, and from that date to 1860, in the fruit trade in San Francisco, Cal. He moved to Springfield, Me., in 1860, and had his home there until 1873. He was acting assistant surgeon at Augusta from June, 1864, to December, 1865, and then was in charge of Cony Hospital until July, 1866, when it was discontinued. He served in the Maine legislature as representative from Springfield, and two terms in the Senate from Penobscot county. In 1873 he returned to his native town of Norway, where, with the exception of three years spent in the South and three years at Paris Hill, he has since lived and been in practice. He served as examining surgeon for invalid pensioners thirteen years. He married June 13, 1852, Ellen R. Scribner, who was born in Springfield, Me.

Children :

- 1652 i Bial Francisco⁵, b. Springfield, Feb. 5, 1861 ; m. March 22, 1882, Mabel F., daughter of Dr. George P. Jones of Norway. He graduated at Atlanta, Ga., in Feb., 1882, and is a skillful and popular physician in Norway.
- 1653 ii Guy⁹, b. Springfield, March 24, 1872 ; d. Norway, May 17, 1876.

1467

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS⁵ BRADBURY (Moses⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), is a farmer and carpenter ; residence, Norway, Me. He married August 14, 1862, Sarah Jane Mixer, who was born in Paris, Me., July 21, 1842.

Children :

- 1654 i Algenora⁹, b. Paris, July, 1863.
- 1655 ii Elsie Flora⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1865.
- 1656 iii Herbert⁹, b. July 23, 1866.
- 1657 iv Ray⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1871.
- 1658 v Inez May⁹, b. June 12, 1878.

1473

HENRY NEWELL⁸ BRADBURY (Nathaniel M.⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married at Lowell, Mass., Harriet Mann. He resides in Lewiston, Me.

Children :

- 1659 i Avery Belcher⁹, b. April 26, 1855 ; m. Jan. 23, 1879, Mary Elliot.
- 1660 ii Arthur W. M.⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1857 ; d. Feb. 25, 1870.
- 1661 iii Hattie Rosena⁹, b. March 15, 1859.
- 1662 iv Elmer E.⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1861 ; m. Ida Albee.

1474

EDWIN FRANKLIN⁸ BRADBURY (Nathaniel M.⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married at Mechanic Falls in 1860, Susanna H. Gilbert. He resides in Lewiston.

Children :

- 1663 i Linus Edward⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1861; m. Alice Springer.
- 1664 ii George Oscar⁹, b. Oct 30, 1868.
- 1665 iii Emery Wallace⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1871.
- 1666 iv Rosa Isabella⁹, b. March 24, 1876.
- 1667 v Mildred Winnifred⁹, b. July 20, 1882.

1487

JOSIAH C.⁸ BRADBURY (Samuel Gurney⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, William², Thomas¹), married Mary M. Dillingham, who was born June 30, 1838. He resided at Livermore and died there April 6, 1889.

Children :

- 1668 i John E.⁹, b. May 20, 1859; m. Hattie T. Joselyn of Farmington. He is a physician in Livermore.
- 1669 ii Ada A.⁹, b. May 30, 1860.
- 1670 iii Albert C.⁹, b. July 27, 1866.
- 1671 iv M. Alice⁹, b. April 18, 1870.
- 1672 v Dana B.⁹, b. May 25, 1871.
- 1673 vi Alden G.⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1880.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX.

WILL OF MARY BRADBURY.

In the name of god Amen the 17th day of February in the 8th year of his majestys reign, King William ye 3^d of England &c. I Mary Bradbury, widow, of yt town of Salisbury in ye county of Essex in ye Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England being weak of body but of sound and perfect memory praise be given to god for ye same, and knowing ye uncertainty of this life on earth and being desirous to settle things in order do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say first and principally I commend my soul to God my Creator assuredly believing that I shall receive full pardon and free remission of all my sins and be saved by ye precious death and merits of my blessed saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ and my body to ye earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such decent manner as to my executor hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient, and now for the settling of my temporal estate and such goods, chattels and debts as it hath pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I do order, give and bestow and dispose the same in manner and form following, that is say.

First I will that all those debts and duties that I owe in right or conscience to any manner of person or persons whatever, shall be well and truly contented and paid or ordered to be paid within convenient time after my decease by my executor hereafter named.

Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Mary Stanyan of Hampton in the Province of New Hampshire and my daughter Jane True of Salisbury in the Province of Massachu-

setts Bay in New England all my estate and substance of what kind or nature soever to be equally divided betwixt my two well-beloved daughters as aforesaid as namely goods, chattels, leases, debts, ready money, plate, household stuff, apparel, brass, pewter, bedding and all others my substance whatsoever and I do constitute and make my well-beloved son-in-law Henry True to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand the day and year above-stated.

MARY BRADBURY

widow.

Witness

Elis^a Stanyan

Richard I. R. Long.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, DEEDS, &c.

ESSEX (MASS.) COUNTY RECORDS.

Jacob Bradbury's will, dated May 3, 1718, proved May 21, same year. To son Thomas one-half of homestead and lands in cow common, gravelly ridge, and one-half of meadow and marsh. To sons Jacob and Moses the other half. To daughters Anne, Elizabeth, Dorothy and Sarah £10 each. Reasonable allowance to his honored mother, Sarah Stockman. To wife Elizabeth his Stockman house, lot, orchard, &c. Wife Elizabeth administratrix. Witnesses, John Eaton, Jeremiah Wheeler and Sarah Bradbury. Inventory, real property, £402; personal, £48.4.

Thomas Bradbury appointed guardian of his brothers, Jacob and Moses, February 27, 1722

October 25, 1731, Jacob Bradbury of Salisbury (weaver), and Moses Bradbury of North Yarmouth (yeoman), deed their portions of their father's estate to their brother, Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury (yeoman).

Thomas³ Bradbury, will dated March 8, 1719, proved May 14, 1719. To wife Mary one-third of all lands, and one-half of lands during life. To daughter Jemima all lands and meadows which

he had of his grandfather Bradbury, except the portion of her mother. Wife Mary appointed executrix. Inventory: real, £590; personal, £201.12.

William³ Bradbury's will, dated April 12, 1748, proved June 7, 1756. Sons John, Jacob, James, Crisp and Barnabas, and daughters Rebekah, Joanna, Mary and Sarah. To son Benjamin all his real estate.

William and Jemima (Bradbury) Chandler of Amsterdam farm, near Woodstock, Conn., March 21, 1726, for £650 good bills of public credit, sold certain lands is Salisbury, the estate having been the homestead of Capt. Thomas Bradbury, inherited by his grandson, Thomas Bradbury, who bequeathed it to his daughter Jemima, who became the wife of William Chandler.

DIARIES.

DIARY OF DEA. JOHN BRADBURY (66) OF YORK, GIVING AN ACCOUNT OF HIS SERVICES IN THE WAR FOR THE CONQUEST OF CANADA, IN THE YEAR 1760.

York February ye 20 /1760.

then Received Beating orders from his
Excellency governor pownall.

April 5 went to Saco to inlist men.

ye 9 Returned to York.

18 Received orders to go to Biddeford to order the men to
march to worcester.

20 Returned to York.

21 Received orders to Stop the men till further orders.

May 7 Received orders to march to worcester.

8 Received a Second Lieutenants Commission from gov-
erner pownall by the hand of Nathaniel Spawhake
Esq. under Capt. Johnson moulton.

May^{ye} 15 this Day Took my Departure from old york came as far
1760 as hampton Lodged at mr. Levets.

- May 16 Came to Newbury Lodged at mr. Bradburys.
- 17 marched to Andover Lodged at mr. foster's 30 miles from Newbury.
- Sabbath 18 marched 14 miles went to Brakefast at mr. Osgoods went to meeting Heard mr. Clark preach from John ye 11^e & 11^v Dined at mr. pollards. Marched to Concord heard mr. Bliss preach afternoon from Job 7 & 21. Lodged at Capt. meros (?)
- 19 marched from concord Drank punch at Sudbury Dined at malbury at Colonel Williams had for Dinner p t & g marched as far as Shrewsbury Lodged at a private house. Rained hard.
- 20 Brakefasted at mr Eagers arived at worster at 12 oclock Dined at Capt. Stevnuses.
- 21 our men passed muster and we made up the Billiting Roll.
- 22 Carried it to the muster got the Billiting money.
- 23 paid the men their Billiting money.
- 24 marched from worcester at 5 oclock afternoon marched to Leicester Lodged at mr Serjants.
- Sabbath E. marched 6 miles; heard mr. Eaten preach from Jeremiah the 16 & 12 forenoon. Dined at mr. Flags. marched as far as Brookfield put up at mr. Buckminsters.
- 26 marched to Westown. Dind at Kingstown at mr. Shaws; marched to palmer; put up to mr. Scoots had good entertainment.
- 27 Brakefasted at Brimfield to mr. graves Drank punch at mr Days at Springfield mountains. Dined at mr parsons Arrived at Springfield at 4 oclock afternoon; put up at Mr Whites Lodged and Brakefasted at the same place.
- 28 marched 4 miles Dined at mr Eles arived at westfield at 4 oclock afternoon put up at Capt. Claps.

- May 29 marched to Brimfield. Dind at mr peases marched 2 miles into the green woods. had a good nights Lodging.
- 30 marched 12 miles Dind at mr Shadreeks, half way through the woods; arived at mr Chadwicks through the woods at 4 oclock afternoon.
- 31 marched 10 miles came to Sheffield put up at mr Burgets, an old honest Duchman.
- June^{ye} 1 marched 4 miles Drank punch at mr. Roberts; marched as far as Nobletown without any provision either from the King or taverns. Arived at Squire Ingersols at 7 oclock afternoon.
- 2 marched 6 miles Drank wine at the Stone house at hog-gaboons arived at Kenderhooch at 1 oclock put up at the Commisarys and Drew provision for the men.
- 3 marched to green Bush arived hear at 4 oclock afternoon Extreme hot weather put up at a Duch house without victuals or Lodging or any convenience.
- 4 went over to Albany Brakefasted at mr Sawyer's Returned Back the Same Day.
- 5 went over to Albany Drew provision and tents marched a quarter of a mile above the city and encampt. Rained the afternoon had a good nights Lodging in a mud hole.
- 6 Still very Rainy weather and tent Leake and we in an uncomfortable Situation and So Lik to continue as the weather is increasing.
- 7 Heard of a little wind at N West.
- Sabbath this Day went Down to the Commisary with a party of men and Drew provisions—unsettled weather as yet.
- 9 Capt. Jackson & Capt. wentworths Companies were ordered to march to Crown Point.
ordered by the colonel to Draw 80 men out of 5 Companies for waggoners. Drew them out and marched them Down to the parade and made Return to general Amherst and Returned to the Tents and Dind.

- June 10 at 8 o'clock this morning one of Cap. Chadbournes men named John Johnson, a young man, Died.
4 o'clock was Buried.
- 11 went down to the Commisaries with a party of men
Took provision for 4 Days Received orders to Draft
180 men out of 5 Companies for Waggoners—taken
with a pain in my head Went down in the city
Lodged at Mr Sawyers.
- 12 ordered to march still weak and poorly; embarked on
board the Battoes Received 3 Letters from old York.
Set off from Albany at 9 o'clock arrived at Colonel
Scilers at one o'clock and Dined there; went 2 miles
and encampd. Still weak and a bad pain in my head.
Lodged at a Dutch house on a little wad of straw.
- 13 Set off for half moon; arrived there at 12 o'clock push-
ed up 2 miles and encampd.
- 14 Set out for the Rafts (?) arrived at the half way house
at 12 o'clock. Set out at 2 o'clock arrived at the
Rafts at 6 o'clock. Landed our provision and En-
campd.
- Sabbath 15 Set off for fort Edward arrived at Stillwater at 12
o'clock; took provision for 2 Days and Encampd and
went to bed very sick.
- 16 felt a little Better in the morning Struck our Tents and
set up for Saratoga; arrived hereafter Sun set. Rain-
ed and thundered very hard went on Shore and
pitched our Tents on the wet ground; went to bed
sick—had a good Nights Lodging.
- 17 Struck our tents came 3 miles and unloaded our pro-
vision—Set up a little way and pitched our tents—
Rained all night and I grew worse.
- 18 arrived at fort miller or the falls; unloaded our provision,
halted Round the falls and Encampd—Still very poorly.
- 19 arrived at fort Edward at 1 o'clock unloaded our Bat-
toes and Encampd.

- June 20 the Companys marched off to Lake george and Left me at fort Edward in a very poor state of helth. Likewise Samuel Bradbury carried to the hospital having very badly cut himself. Also Joseph Main Left in the hospital Joseph Baker Left to Look after them.
- 21 Drew provisions for 4 men for 4 Days went over the River to see the Sick and Lane. Kept with Capt. Brown Commanding officer of the fort at present. Eat Drank and Lodgd with him and Lieut. Berry Both provincial officers.
- Sabbath 22 this Day I should have set out for the Lake but being something worse was obliged to tarry Longer and was Bled; went over the River to see the Sick or lame.
- 23 Still very weak the weather cold & stormy & uncomfitable.
- 24 fair weather; wind at N West and I still sick went to the Doctor and got some phisick; took it and felt something Better.
- 25 Took provision for 4 men 4 Days felt Better than I have since I came here.
- 26 a french officer Came in from montreal and gone Down to the general.
- 27 Took a walk in a fine garden where I eat green pease pleasant weather in the forenoon Rainy Afternoon. Joshua McLaws arived hear at night with a packet for Lake george and is stationed hear ride post.
- 28 went over the River to see the Sick & Lane and find them Something Better. Took provision for 5 men 4 Days nothing Remarkable hapned till night. at 10 o'clock at night was called out to another Barrack to see Mr. Henry otote a young Duch gentleman Commisary, that was taken in an uncommon fit where he Lay Just Expiring and with a great deal of Difficulty got him from where he was jamd Between the Bed and wall and after the Doctor had pricked him

- 5 times Drew Blood from him and before Day had 2 more of the Like.
- Sabbath this morning he was better Rainy weather cleared off at noon. Colonel Willard arived hear at 10 oclock Samuel Marthews Esq. invited me to Dine with him I accepted had a fine Dinner.
- June 30 marched from fort Edward arived at the half way brook at 12 oclock Dind with Col^l Willard and major Burke and other gentlemen; arived at fort george at 5 oclock Went and viewed the Ruins of fort William henry Drank wine with Capt ingersol Drank Tea With Capt Stickney Lodged with Lieut March & Lieut. Freeman.
- July 1 Brakefasted With Capt Stickney of Newbury Set off from Lake george at 9 oclock With Col^l Willard & major Banks & Liet. Divil. arived at Ticonderoga Landing at 9 oclock at night. Lodged in a Little Hut.
- 2 marched one mile & half to the mill went on Board the Battoes & arivd at ticonderoga fort at 12 oclock Set off at 2 arived at Crown point at 7 oclock; marched up to the Camps and Saw my friends, found all well except Lieut. Frost with Le^t Richmon.
- 3 Took a walk Round the fort and found it to bee a very Beautifull place invited out to Drink punch with a number of gentlemen that received their Commissions Drank Tea with Cap^t Chadbourn Thundered & Rained very hard.
- 4 orderd at 9 oclock to set on a cort martial immediately attended accordingly and finished at 11 oclock: went and Drank punch at a markee—a man carried from the camp sick with the small pox—this day 3 indians came in to major Rogers came with a french Scalp as they say Not Known where they Belong.

Crownpoint July ye 4 / 1760

this Day a Regimental Court Martial Set at the presedents tent by order of John Thomas Colonel to Try Peter Jones of Capt Martains Company confined by Capt Abial perce for Daming him and Denying his Duty when ordered by him and other insolent Language—the prisoner Pleads Ignorance of the Faets Aledgd against him by information of his officers the prisoner is very apt to be Deprived of his Reason by the Smallest Quantity of Spirits therefore it is the opinion of the Court that the prisoner peter Jones Shall Receive fifty Stripes on his Naked Baek

Capt Samuel Jenks President

Members.	{	Lieut. Foster
		“ Small
		“ Sayward
		“ Bradbury

July 5 the sick man Died with the pox ; Likewise one of Capt Jacksons men Died very sudden. named William fer-
rentun (Farrington)

ordered on Duty took Command of 40 men went and
Drew timber upon the Fort Dismist them at Sunset.

Sabbath 6 this day a sermon was to have Been preached at the
head of ye 17 Regement But being very hot the priest
chose Rather to drink wine under a shed ; one of the
sutlers died with the small pox ; went down to the
Commisary and took provision for 4 Days of Salt and
2 of fresh—one of the sutlers had 7 Barrels of spirits
spilt for selling to the Regulars another ordered out
of the incampment.

Samuel Bradbury Died with the Small pox at fort
Edward the 7 of July.

Captain's Names as they Stand in Camp.

Capt. Chadbourne	Capt. Fellows
Capt. Heart	Capt. Jeffeds
Capt. Jenks	Capt. Pierce
Capt. Harris	Capt. West
Capt. Bailey	Capt. Barron
Capt. Butterfield	Capt. Small
Capt. Moulton	Capt. Dunbar
Capt. Martin	Capt. Wentworth
Capt. Jackson	Capt. Williams
Capt. Whitin	

July 8 this morning major Rogers had a Brush with the french indians; had one man Kild, 6 wounded and he pesued them and is not returned. ye 9 instant a soldier received 300 Lashes this Day.

9 Extreem hot weather.

Went in a swimming with a number of officers in the afternoon Returned Back and was ordered to take the pickquit gard. Took the gard after confering with Capt Harris and Lieut. Spauldin.

10 peraded them at Revalle Beating; then Dismist them till further orders. Lieut. Sewall Took the quarter gard peraded them before the whipping post and one of Capt Jacksons men received 100 Lashes for Denying his Duty. Dismissed the pickquit after gun firing.

11 a Soldier Received 50 Lashes for insolent Language or-

12 dered on fatigue to work; another Received 500 for inlisting twice—took a party of 40 men and yoked them together and made oxen of them and Drew timber into the Fort.

13 Drew 4 Days Salt & 3 fresh provision. 2 Sutlers Died with the Small pox. a Regular Soldier put under our guard for impodent talk and before they had time to send him to their guard there came 20 of the Regulars with their Clubs and Took the prisoner and ran

away; our guard and picket all under arms and Surrounded the Block house took 2 of the mob and sent them to their own guard—2 or 3 guns fired at them and one or 2 of them wounded and the Camp all in Confusion; after a great Deal of Difficulty got Regulated. Lieutenant John Richmon confined to his tent soon after.

July 14

Crownpoint July ye 14/ 1760.

this day a Regemental Court martial set at the presidents Tent by order of Brigadier general Ruggles Esq. to Try James Carsey William Dillerue henry Boy & Jacob Hersey all of Capt Jenks Company Confined by S^d Jenks for writing of orders to the Suters and sining (signing) of them theirselves &c &c.

Capt Humphrey Chadbourn

President

Members	{	Lieut Bradbury
		Lieut Bayley
		Lieut Wicker
		Lieut Boyonton

this Day Ensign Frost came hear from putmans post 6 miles from here

the prisoner James Carsey apeared before the court & being examined plead guilty and Bed^d the mercy of the Court; it is therefore the opinion of the Court that James Carsey Receive 250 Stripes on his Naked Back.

William Dillerue being Brought before the Court plead guilty and Beg the mercy of the Court.

'tis therefore the opinion of the Court that William Dillerue Receive 150 Stripes on his naked back.

Henry Boy being Brought before the Court pled Not guilty; and by evidence Received 'tis the opinion of the Court that he is not guilty he is therefore acquitted.

Jacob hersey being Brought before the Court pled not guilty; by evidence given he is guilty 'tis the opinion of the Court that he

shall receive 50 stripes on his Naked Back. Which was put into execution this morning. Relieving the guard.

July 15 one of the Regulars Whipt 75 Lashes for Strik one of Lt. fosters men. I ordered on fatigue.

Took 30 men and went into the garden Dismissed them after gun firing.

16 Mr. Sewall ordered on fatigue tomorrow.

17 Lieut. Frost took the quarter guards. Nothing Remarkable to Day.

18 Took a Walk into the Woods With 3 men; went round the head of the Bay; got some Elm rine to make a Bed; arrived home at 12 oclock a very Smart Shower afternoon; ordered to perade the men for prayer; the first prayers I have heard since I Left Concord.

Received a letter from Capt Brown at fort Edward Dated ye 10 instant With the Sorrowful News of the Death of Samuel Bradbury. ordered on fatigue tomorrow.

19 Took 100 men With Capt Harris Lieut Bennet & Ensign Richards went into the woods and Drew timber Returned in after sunset very tired. Went on the perade heard prayers and Singing psalms.

Sunday E. took 4 Days provision.

Sent letters to york by mr. Bowler very hot weather. I ordord on a general cort martial tomorrow morning 8 oclock.

21 Cort martial adjourned till tomorrow; took a walk in the woods 3 miles from hear with some gentlemen to get Rasberries; Returned Back at 7 oclock. Drank punch at pasons. Went to the perade & heard prayers.

22 got myself in Rediness to attend on ye Court Martial; the Court Still adjourned till tomorrow 8 oclock. Went down to the Lake to see Capt Jones Returned at 10 oclock Went to the guard house Drank wine with

Lieut Farnum, the officer of the guard. Returned to my tent at 1 o'clock.

Dined at 12 o'clock.

attended on prayers after Sunset.

Crownpoint July ye 23 / 1760

this Day a general Court martial set at the presidents Tent or house to Try Lieutenant John Richmons For Disobeying Colonel Haverlings orders and other things aleged against him &c.

Whereof Briggader genl timothy Ruggles Was president.

Capt Preble of the Regulars Judge Advocate.

N. B. S^d L^t Richmon was found guilty and rendered incapable of doing Duty in the Service this campain and so Dismissd from the Service.

Members of S^d Court Martial

{	Major Hawk
	Colonel Saltenstall <small>Massachusetts</small>
	Capt Rose Rodiland
	Capt Bradford
	Capt Harris
	Capt Fellows
	Capt. L ^t Humfris
	Lient Speers Rodiland
	Lient Trip Rodiland
	Lient Bradbury
Lient Byrum	
Lient McLaws	

court martial sat at 8 o'clock finished most of the Business and then adjourned till tomorrow 10 o'clock.

24 a number of the members met to copy off the Result.

25 this Day the Court Dissolved. I went down to Ticonderoga with 300 of Regulars Rangers & Rodilanders Loded each Batto with 20 Barrels of provision and arived at Crownpoint at 11 o'clock at night and Landed 1800 Barrels of provision.

26 turned out at Revalle Beating and unloaded our Battos for weather still rainy most of the day.

- July 27 this day as I am informed is Lords day and I have some Reason to Believe it as there is the signal hoisted viz:—the flag and not only this But the people have began their Sabbath Day work viz:—Cursing and profane swearing and taking the name of God in vain. Ser-jant Dillewa ordered to ticonderoga with 7 men on express.
- the wether cleard off pleasant.
- ordered on the parade to attend on prayer & preaching—preach from Exodus 20^e / 7^v. cold night.
- 28 took a walk into the Fort went on the parad & heard prayers as usual. afternoon walk Down opposite the New fort and heard a very fine sermon preached by a Regular Soldier.
- 29 took the command of 60 men went down to the old fort and hald provision to the New fort.
- 30 provincials taken to go to meet the hampshier forces & 30 Regulars instead of them Dismissd them at sunset; heard prayers as usual. Supt with Lieut foster.
- 30 Lt. Sewall took the guard—a Regular Received 1000 Lashes—one of Capt fellows men carried to the hospital with the small pox—one of Capt pierces men died Last night. took a walk into the woods forenoon. Rote letters afternoon.
- 31 Ensign Whiting relieved the guard. helped to prize the cloaths of Levi hatch diseased of Capt Jeffards Company with Capt fellows & Ensign King; took walk into the woods with a number of officers & pactisd exercising. John Bunker & Solomon goodin & 2 more Deserted from the Raddo.
- 800 of the hampshier got in this night almost starved. Rained all night.

- Aug. 1 Still Rainey weather tents Leak Cleared off a little at 9 oclock Showery all day ordered to take the picket this night. a Regular Soldier Received 1000 Lashes 2 more to Receive 1000 each tomorrow morning. 3 more forgiven. one provintial Received 50 Lashes. heard prayers as usual.
- 2 took the picket went into the woods & hald 2 Lods of timber for the hospital—one of the Drummers tried by a Court Martial for not whipping the prisoners hard enough. A Detachment out of 1000 men out of all the Regements Embarked on Board the vessels to go down the Lake Capt Bradford Lieut Lucus Lieut Bailey of the massachusetts ordered with them. went with the picket afternoon and covered Battoes Dismissd after gun firing. heard prayers as usual. Drew 4 Days provision this Day. Nothing Remarkable to Day. ordored on a Regemental Court Martial tomorrow 8 oclock.
- Aug. 4 atended at S^d time appointed. fowl weather.

heard a sermon preached from Matthew ye 3/14
very short. 3d Day of July.
omitted through mistake.

Crownpoint August ye 4/1760.

Agreable to the ordors of Brigadear general Timothy Ruggles Esq. the Regemental Court Martial sat to try all prisoners Brought before S^d Court.

Capt Nathaniel Bailey President.

Members.

Lieut Dummer Sewall Lieut John Bradbury Lieut John Frost
Ensign Jere^h Chubbuk.

peter Linsey of Capt Martains Company Confined for mutinous Talk and Theft. the prisoner being Brought plead not guilty; by evidence given he is guilty of part.

therefore tis the opinion of the Court that the prisoner peter

Linsey Shall Receive 250 Stripes on his naked Back with a Cat of Nine tails.

Richard galleway of Capt Baileys Company Confined for mutinous Talk & Swearing. the prisoner being Brought plead not guilty; by Evidence Brought to the Court he is guilty.

therefore tis the opinion of the Court that the above S^d prisoner Shall Receive 40 Stripes on his Naked Back.

Patrick Collins of Capt Hearts Company Confined for Denying his Duty when ordered by a Corporal—by Evidence it appears to the Court he is guilty.

tis there opinion therefore that the S^d prisoner patrick Collins Shall Receive 20 Stripes on his naked Back.

the above said Court Martial finished at 3 oclock afternoon the Result Carried to the Brigadear and aprooved off by him.

Likewise put in execution this Evening after gun firing.

ordered to take the quarter tomorrow.

Aug. 5 took the guard, had a number of gentlemen to see me in the afternoon—a Regular Soldier taken by the indians Sometime after (not legible). badly wounded the guard Reduced to a Serjant. thundered & Rain first part of the night. Wet in the guard house.

6 Carried my report to the Brigadear this morning his Reply was “I thank you Sir.” nothing Remarkable to Day had a good Dinner of Baked meat & peas. went in the woods & exercised—heard prayers as usual.

7 took 3 Days provision of all Species took a walk in the woods.

this day the Enemy was Discovered Near the Block house as was Reported—an Express arivd at 2 oclock with ordors to go forward ordors to get things in Rediness by Sunday. ordored on fatigue tomorrow.

heard prayers as usual.

- Aug. 8 took a party of 60 men with Liet. Saward, helpd to Lode ye Raddo with artillery 250 of the hampshier forces Drafted out and joind major Rogers. Received Letter from Brother Jas. old York Dated 17 of June.
- 9 no fatigue men Sent for to Day all the outposts ordord in immediatly. the Camp making preparation to Embark at the Least warning.
Liet Sewall ordord to take a party of men and Encamp Near the granedeers fort till further ordors.
- 10 200 or 300 of the New Reeruiters got in this Day.
Richard galleway of Capt mortons Company tried by Court martial for mutinous talk and Received 900 Lashes on his naked Back;—
heard a sermon preachd from Joshua ye 14 & 6.
ordors to Embark tomorrow morning.
- 11 Struck our tents at gun firing imbarkd on board at 11 oclock.
Set off at 10 oclock under ye Command of Colonel Haverlin with 5433 men Rowd 8 miles Landed on a Sandy point Set out guards & Lodged on Board ye Battoes.
- 12 Set off at 7 o'clock; fair weather. But the wind against us Landed at Battenmold Bay at 3 oclock.
the Days very hot Nights cold.
Lodgd very uncomfitable on ye oars; taken Bad with ye Camp Disorder.
- 13 Set off at 9 oclock the wind Still against us. Rowd 3 miles ordord Back with 6 Battoes to help tow ye Leg-ganear. Kept her in tow till 10 o'clock at night then cast & joined ye Regement; Slept till Light in ye Battoes.

- James Smith Died at Crown point ye 14 instant
as I am informed.
- Aug. 14 & then set off the wind fair But fowl weather; at 8 o'clock ye wind & Rain increased to a very great Degree the Seas Ran very high and we Narrowly escaped being Either floundered or Dashed to peases against ye Rocks. one of Capt Bradstreets men fel over & was Drowned. another shot through ye Body.
- at 2 o'clock we arived at Chyles island & Landed Safe, the Lake 8 or 10 miles wide one Canoe of ye Rangers Cast away & 7 men Lost. one more of ye provincials Drownd. Set out guards & peraded our selves on Board ye Battoes.
- 15 Set off with a fair wind & Showery; arived at Lenote Island at 2 o'clock ordord on picket with Capt Martain & Ensign gilson; the picket consisted of 50 men Set out 16 sentries; the Regulars movd their Battoes & took our ground, we ordord to Land ye first when we Struck ye Shoar at St Johns.
- Aug. 16 Set off at 4 o'clock arived within 2 miles of ye fort at 3 o'clock and Landed without opposition.
- ye vessels Began to fire on ye fort & continued till night very moderate. I still very Bad with ye purging; took Command of ye picket guard Set ye Sentries & Lay on our arms. But not Disturbd; the nights extreem cold—a few guns from our vessels this night but none from ye Enemy.
- 17 ordord to Carry our Battoes Down to an Island 3 miles off and Land our provision & take 3 Days allowance. this morning an unlucky affair hapned; one of ye Small Raddoes was ordord to go very near the fort the 2^d Shot they Received from ye fort one 12 pounder, come through ye fashens and Cut off Both Capt Cleg's feet by his ankles. carried away ye Calf of Christopher Langlys Leg Nathaniel marsh Both his Legs Broke off, Robert townsend the pan Bone of his Knee & Shin Carried away.

James union one Leg by his Knee; the Capt & Nathaniel Marsh Died after having their Legs cut off. ordord up to ye Brestwork to join our Companies & Dismissd ye picket Lodgd under a few Bushes in a Swamp.

Aug. 18 the army went and Cleard a Rode & Built a Bridg almost opposite ye fort—Rainey weather and nothing to Shelter us. But a few bushes the water and mud half Leg Deep and I very weak & poorly with the Camp Disorder and can get nothing to help me; got a tent this night and Lodgd Dry.

19 ordord to Strike our tents & march Down within half mile of ye fort; marched through a Low Sunken Swamp and went to Building a Brestwork; the french Came Down on a Little point to Ereet a Battrry; a a few Shots from our Batttries Soon Drove them off. 2 of ye Rangers Kild Last night; Built a Brestwork to Keep ye Enemy from ye woods, But Nothing to Keep ye cannon Balls from ye fort Excépt the trees. 2 Shots from ye fort this Day which cut several trees over our heads But Did no Damage; one of them we got. Slept well tonight on a wad of hemlock on ye ground tho weak & poorly.

20 this morning as our guard was Comeing in there came a french Deserter & Deliverd himself to Capt Butterfield Who sent him Directly to ye generall.

unsettled weather & Rain 8 or 10 Shots from ye fort which cut of ye trees near our Camp one or 2 men wounded.

ordord on picket tonight with Capt Jackson & Ensn King.

Set the sentries & Stood to our arms all night; had a very uncomfitable Night as it rained very fast the chief of ye time—one 6 pounder came from ye fort as wee ware Setting on ye Brestwork within 6 feet of my head which we got.

- Aug. 21 this Day all ye officers in Camp were obliged to turne out to Build a Breastwork to Keep off the Cannon Ball which came from ye fort as we are very Near ye fort; one man wounded from ye fort to-Day; 3 or 4 more this afternoon—one of Capt fellows Serjants Named frost had his arm Shot off—fired Briskly from ye fort at our Batteries that ware not finished. Lay Down this night in peace But had not Lain Long Before every man in Camp was ordord to stand to his arms and Line ye Brest work from end to end as there had been Enemy Discovered & so Expected. But nothing Remarkable this time. Lay Down till towards Day when one of the Sentries fired at Something he Knew not what. which alarmed ye whole Camp from one end to the other & he was the Best man that could fire first as they thought But through the goodness of god no Dammage Done Neither from ye enemy nor from us.
- 22 Very pleasant this morning and all firing Still as yet. But very Little firing to Day till towards Night when it Began Something Smart tho I have heard of no Dammage as yet.
major Rogers got 3 french prisoners Last night which gave account that general Amherst was near; made all ye officers obliged to work very hard Building and finishing ye Breastwork. I ordord on fatigue tomorrow—went to Bed in peace tho Not well—Rained hard all night.
- 23 took a party of men & helpd to mend ye Bridg to Draw ye cannon & make a Brestwork Near the Battery, & workd not only in Sight of ye fort But within musket Shot where I could see ye french walk on ye walls. 2 men Kild & Scalpd to Day by ye indians Near our first Breastwork; one of ye Battoes 60 feet long & 16 wide is now fit to play on ye fort But waits till the other one is finished; finished all ye Battoes at 12

oclock at 3, all ye musick in camp playd 10 minutes and then open'd ye Batteries and playd on ye fort & plaid from all quarters which soon made the houses fly to peases.

Received one shot from them which cut off a Regular's thigh—continued firing till after sunset, and then ceased till one o'clock at night when our men endeavored to cut away the Boom. The enemy fired with small arms very smart which caused all our artillery to play on them, which soon stilled them. We continued playing till day. A little cessation for the value of an (h)our at a time. Know not as yet what damage is done. Boom partly cut off.

Aug. 24 This morning our artillery begun to play briskly on them again—One Bun (?) burst in ye air last night and the peaces came into camp but did no damage. Jonathan Door went out with 8 of the light infantry and in 4 days brought in three persons for which Col. Haverlin gave him 32 dollars, besides other things; those that went out with him 8 dollars each. These prisoners say General Amherst is within 50 miles of Moreal (Montreal). Rainy, cold and uncomfortable weather. An unlucky shower of musket balls came from ye fort last night when we were erecting a new battery, which wounded one officer and 14 men. Engineer Warren received a ball in his back which lodged near his backbone—but likely to recover. Sergeant Furbush his right hand shot quite off, his left broke, by which means he lost his life. Our artillery played on them briskly last night.

25 A very fair, pleasant morning; firing ceases but little. The enemy attempted (to) come out against us with their grand (not legible), but the wind drove her toward our shore, the rangers kept up such a fire on them after shooting the Captain's head off, the others were glad to surrender on any terms. We pursued the

schooner and other vessels, and by night we had command of all the vessels—took a number of prisoners and some cannon, besides other plunder. All the picket guards in camp called for to go to their relief. 20 prisoners were taken this afternoon—three of them officers. A shot from ye fort cut the neck bone of a young man clean off which killed him instantly. I (was) ordered on ye Royal Battery Guard—took 34 men with ensign Taylor and marched down opposite ye fort through a prodigious swamp within musket shot of ye fort and ye sentries, and staid within ye batteries with Lieut. Blakery of ye Regulars all night and all day, and by next night they threw 300 shells in the fort. I was relieved at 12 oclock at night by Capt. March—fowl weather. Lt. Sewall went on board of one of the French prizes to stay.

Aug. 27 This morning the enemy opened a battery against one of ours, and at 6 o'clock began to play briskly—but our 24 pounder soon stilled them. They begun to play from all the batteries and continued very smart on both sides until 2 o'clock. An unlucky shot from the enemy set our magazine on fire which blew one provincial 40 feet in the air and burned his life out, killed one regular (and) wounded others. I (am) ordered on picket to-night with Capt. Jackson and Ensign Childs. At two o'clock this night, there came a French deserter which gave an account that the French had left the island; at four o'clock there came 15 or 20 more which gave the same account.

28 This morning the regulars and the rangers took possession of the island & fort, the picket relieved and reduced to a Sergeant and 12. The others ordered to go to draw ye cannon and put them on board ye shipping. A sergeant and 6 men of ye rangers followed ye French army overtook a Doctor, took him back and took from him to the (amount) of 15 dollars each, chiefly in

cash, one silver watch. A man in the siege was going along to the sutler's with a dollar in his hand, a cannon ball came and struck the dollar away and cut his fingers off. I (am) ordered on duty tomorrow, but being taken with a pain in my head and eyes, I could not go.

Aug. 29 The artillery all embarking on board, the vessels endeavored to proceed to St. John.

30 Ordered to strike our tents at 5 o'clock and embark on board the battoes. Fowl weather and everything in confusion. The weather cleared off at 4 o'clock and we set off—arrived at St. Johns at 5 o'clock. The enemy burned the fort and most of the houses and fled to moreal (Montreal). Ordered to pitch our tents—got them in readiness—ordered to lay on our arms till further orders. Ordered to move nearer ye right and pitch our tents. Lodged in peace though in an enemy's country and but a little distance from Moreal. Major Rogers had a small brush with the enemy. Lost 2 killed besides wounded. Took seven prisoners. One man on guard heard guns at Moreal.

31 By all that I can learn from my almanac it is the last day of ye month. Tis Sunday and I heard there was a prayer made this morning, though I had not a chance to hear it or any other since I left the point. Received two letters from home. As much difference between preaching here and what I used to hear, as between blessing and cursing. Ordered to throw up entrenchments, to defend ourselves as we expected a visit from ye enemy every day. Ordered not to entrench as we expect to move soon. Took a walk into the fort when it was all burning to ashes—10 or 12 chimneys standing—2 of ye houses 4 stories high: one vessel on ye stocks and one burned. The fort not very strongly fortified. The land round it clear and level, about 10 acres, but no improvement except one small garden

which was destroyed. The night extreme cold and frosty. Ordered to strike our tents tomorrow morning at Revielle beating.

- Sept. 1 Struck our tents and got ready according to the time and waited for orders till 4 o'clock and then set off. Rowed half a mile and then stopt—advanced ye pickit and slept in ye battoes.
- 2 Our men discovered track of ye enemy—Set off at 8 o'clock, came down the falls half a mile long; the water very shoal and very swift, and rocks plenty which makes it very difficult to go over; arrived at St Theresa's at 11 o'clock, 8 miles below St. Johns. A considerable number of houses standing in pleasant places—good land for grass or grain. Half a mile back on the road, a very fine field of wheat, peas oats, and other fruit, though we are not allowed to take anything on pain of death. Jordan with a party of 40 men to go to the 17 regiment to receive orders. Ordered to go into the woods to cut brush and pickets to build breast-works dismissed them at sunset.
- 3 A very cold Storm of rain. Major Rogers went to Chamble and took three prisoners—one an officer—
- 4 Very pleasant morning. A detachment of 2 officers 6 subs. and 140 privates to go to Chamble. Took a walk this afternoon in the village and saw plenty of women & children: at night Major Seain arrived here from Chamble with 30 Frenchmen who refused to fight and desired liberty to enjoy their estates which was granted to them; also an account that the fort was given up.
- 5 Four french officers belonging to Chamble took a walk through our camps this evening. A large detachment from the Provincials and Light Infantry this day to go and take possession of Chamble. At two o'clock, a party of rangers arrived here from General Murray

with 6 French Officers—Seden of Murray's Rangers with them; a number of horses brought likewise.

Sept. 6 Ordered to take 6 days allowance of pork and flour and hold ourselves in readiness to move tomorrow and join General Murry—A very hot day.

7 The French inhabitants employed to draw our artillery, provisions and baggage with 200 horses & wagons—ordered to strike our tents at 12 o'clock and take 2 days allowance more, and march for Moreal. March from St. Therasas at 12 and arrived at Chamblee at 4 o'clock. Made a little halt and then marched on through villages and woods, till 12 o'clock at night, and then ordered to halt and lay on our arms—fowl weather and rainy all night and nothing to cover us except the clothes we had on—the baggage wagon was not ordered but we passed the night somehow.

8 Ordered to march at sunrise—Moved on through villages and might have got sauce, but were not allowed time to eat or drink. But through Divine Goodness, at 1 o'clock we arrived opposite the famous city of Moreal (Montreal)—a very beautiful place—so much fatigued with my march that I am scarce able to stand. Just as we arrived, the news came that the city was given up to General Amherst; ordered to move forward and encamp. Got a little milk of a French-woman which revived me a little.

9 A very pleasant morning and the city appears exceeding beautiful, but am not allowed to go over. Took a walk back in the woods. Ordered to strike our tents to-morrow at daylight, to march back to Crown Point.

10 March from Moreal at 10 o'clock—Extremely hot weather. Marched very fast arrived at 3 o'clock on a plain where the French encamped when they left the Isle o nix—Paraded ourselves in their camps as our tents and baggage were bound to Chamblee by water. I (was) ordered on picket this night and nothing to

lodge on but the ground except a few bushes & nothing to cover me but the heavens except a large cloud; there was rain in great plenty all night: passed the night though with little comfort.

- Sept. 11 Ordered to swing packs and march at daylight. Extreme bad marching—Rainy and slippery. Arrived at Chamblee at 12 o'clock; halted and ordered to make bush camps and lodge to-night.
- 12 The battoes not arrived as yet and (we) are short on it for provisions. Spent the day in looking for the boats, but look in vain.
- 13 Not an officer in camp—Scarce anything to eat. I sent out and got one quart of milk and 2 /—York for 3 lbs of bread. The battoes arrived at last—the provisions, some stale and some spoiled—had not time to cook any. Marched off and arrived at St. Theresa's at Sunset and ordered to pitch our tents—Ordered to strike tents at day-light and embark on board the battoes.
- 14 Set off at 6 o'clock arrived at St. John at 12. Stopped till all the fleet arrived; one of Capt. Morton's men badly burned by his horn ketching on fire in a French house. Set off at 2 o'clock; arrived at the Isle o' Noix at 8, paraded on board the battoes, took our sick on board,
- 15 This morning, and set off at 8 o'clock—overcast weather and some rain all day—Rowed 20 miles and landed in a little harbor.
- 16 Set off at day-break with a fair wind—arrived at Crown Point at 12 o'clock at night; paraded in ye canoes.
- 17 Carried our battoes around the Point and brought our things up and encamped. Received a letter from York and wrote two letters to York.
- 19 Nothing remarkable to-day.
- 20 Still unsettled weather, took a walk round the camps in the garden.

- Sept. 21 This day the storm just set in. Nothing remarkable this day.
- 22 All the Rangers that have arrived are ordered to carry ye battoes back to the Isle o'noix. Lt. Sayward gone with them. A very sickly time in camp at present.
- 23 The weather pleasant & fair this morning.
- 24 4 Regimental Court Martials this day in camp. Capt. Moulton, President of one—Members Lieut. Magee, Lt. Boynton, Ensign Gilson, Ensign Wheelock. Rainy afternoon and night.
- 25 Still fowl weather. The 17th Reg^t. and chief of ye vessels arrived here to-day. Nothing remarkable for this day, only I heard a prayer this night on parade, after that one of Capt. West's men received 500 lashes.
- 26 The weather cleared off warm—took a walk in the woods and find myself very weak. Roland Young died this morning. Ordered to draw 4 day's allowance of fresh beef to-day.
- 27 This day Jonathan Door arrived here and saith as he was coming over Moreal river with a Lient and 3 privates of the regulars, the canoe was overset by which they all lost their lives except himself and he swam ashore but lost 25 guineas and 3 fine guns. I was chosen with Capt. Moulton, Lieut Foster and Lieut Leonard to prize the things of Rowland Young and Richard Maddox dead of Capt Jefferd's Company.
- 28 Foul weather and Rainey. 5 or 6 men carried out of camp with small pox—one from our company.
- 29 Wet and cold, uncomfortable weather.
- 30 Ordered on fatigue to-day. Stormy weather so that I was obliged to quit work. Dr. Williams died to-day of small pox.
- Oct. 1 Still fowl weather and cold. Took a walk into the woods 3 or 4 miles to S. M. B. 24 men of the first and second battallion carried to ye hospital with the small pox since we came here.

- Oct. 2 After 5 days of foul weather, we have this one day fair. Col. Haverling arrived here to-day from Moreal. Heard a short prayer this evening. One of Capt. Willard's men received 100 lashes for leaving his work. Lieut Sayward set off for Moreal with an express.
- 3 Joseph Allen died to-day. General Johnson arrived here this evening with some of his Indians.
- 4 Still pleasant weather. 2 Sergeants of ye 2d Battalion died last night.
- 5 Orders to move the sick near the hospital with their tents.
- 6 Ordered on fatigue this day. Took a party of 100 men with Capt. Howe and Ensign Whitney to carry Rocks for barracks.
- 7 James Springer died last night. Helped to prize (appraise) the clothes of 2 dead men of Capt. Brown's Company.
- 8 This morning at 4 o'clock Ensign Frost died, and this evening was decently buried. Lieut. Warren, Lieut. Foster, Lieut. Boynton, and Lieut. Goodenough, bearers.
- 9 Six men died in ye new Hospital last night. Called on this day to prize 2 dead men's clothes, of Capt Silas Brown's Company. Heard prayers this evening.
- 10 Major Hobbble and Capt Fellows went off this day with a party of invalids to Albany.
- 11 This day the clothes and things of Ensign Frost were prized by order of Major Gerrish—Prizers, Capt. How, Lt. Humphrey and Lieut. Bancroft.
- 12 This day the guns and cartridge boxes of the sick and dead were ordered to be turned in. Heard a short sermon this afternoon preached by Doctor Felps, one of our Chaplains from second Kings 9—22. Ordered on fatigue to-morrow.
- 13 Took 40 men and went to the west side of the lake with 8 battoes, and loaded them with wood for the limekilns; returned at at 1 o'clock. This night the long expected storm set in.

- Oct. 14 Rainy weather all day. One of Capt. Herrick's men carried out of Camp with the small pox, near on ye turn.
- 15 The weather cleared off cold. General Amherst arrived here this morning and ordered the sick to be sent off soon. This day received a letter from my father dated York ye 10th of September—paid one shilling—likewise two for Ensign Frost, deceased.
- 16 Orders for the men to turn out at 8 o'clock and work till 4 afternoon for the feetes. A regimental Court Martial held this day—Capt. Moulton, President Lt. Sewall, Lt. Humphrey, Lt. Willard and Ensign Woolcat, members.
- 17 Helped to prize the things of one of Capt. Whitney's men.
- 18 Nothing Remarkable.
- 19 Took a party of 100 men with Capt. West and went to raft timber for one of the redouts—a pleasant morning but a storm soon set in which caused us to quit work at 12 o'clock.
- 20 Lt. Sayward arrived here this day from Moreal.
- 21 Lt. Farnum of Capt. Baron's Company died this morning, and this evening was buried.
- 22 Cold weather and snow this day.
- 23 1 Field Officer, 3 Capts. and 6 Subs. went off this day with invalids through No 4 wood. Jordan on fatigue today very much unwell this past 2 days—took 30 men and drew timber into the fort.
- 24 This day a party of invalids went off by the way of Albany. This day a general court martial for the trial of all prisoners. One man of Capt. Moulton's Company died this day.
- 25 A very Smart storm last night. Cleared off this afternoon—3 men carried out of camp with small pox this day. Jordan on a court martial tomorrow.

Oct. 26 This day a Regimental Court Martial set by order of Brigadier Ruggles for the trial of all prisoners.

Capt. John Martin, President.

Members :

Lt. Spauldin

Lt. Robinson

Lt. Bradbury

Ens. Chubbuck.

Corporal Nathaniel Blackendon was tried for disobedience of orders denighing his duty—and was sentenced to be broken, and do duty in the ranks and shall receive 25 lashes on the bare back.

27 A party went this day to help the sick that went through number 4 which had got 15 miles and could go no farther. Gen. Amherst embarked for Albany.

28 Moderate weather.

29 Took 30 men down to the Granidear fort and assisted the Carpenters. Col. Thomas' Regiment arrived from Isle a'noix.

30 Pleasant weather.

31 Major Herrick set off for home.

Nov. 1 Cold, overcast weather.

2 Cleared off warm and pleasant.

3 Col. Willard and some others set off for New England to-day.

4 Took a party of men with Capt McFarlan and drew timber into the fort—finished by 1 o'clock.

5 & 6 Nothing remarkable.

7 I am ordered on a Court Martial.

Capt. Samuel How President.

Lt. Bradbury.

Lt. Washburn

Ens. How

Josiah Millbourn was tried for disturbance in camp and sentenced to receive 30 lashes. Sentence affirmed.

Nov. 8 overcast weather.

- 9 Stormy weather—Jordan on duty. Orders for the 1st and 2d Battalions to return in their arms this day.
- 10 Took a party and carried stones out of the trenches. Josiah Webber taken sick with the small pox.
- 11 Pleasant weather for ye season. Yesterday the guns of the fort were discharged in honor of the day.
- 12 Raw, cold weather and the mountains covered with snow. Capt. Chadbourne and Lt. Frost ordered off with the sick, through no. 4. A very cold storm set in.
- 13 Extremely cold and snow fell 6 inches deep. Jordan to take the guard this night.
- 14 Fair weather but extreme cold. Relieved this evening by Lt. Wheeler. Ordered on fatigue to-morrow.
- 15 No fatigue men called for to-day, it being so cold.
- 16 Ordered this morning to go to Ticonderoga for provisions. Extreme cold weather—the wind directly against us—arrived at the mills at sunset—loaded our battoes and set off with the wind against us still, and arrived at Crown Point at 12 o'clock at night. Still raw and cold.
- 17 Orders this evening to strike tents at day-break, and march to Ticonderoga and take provisions, and march to No. 4 and from thence to winter quarters.
- 18 Extreme cold this morning. Marched off at 10 o'clock, arrived at Ticonderoga at 3. Drew provisions and arrived at the landing at 6. Set off and rowed till 3 o'clock at night, and encamped near Sabbath Day Point. Paraded ourselves on the ground.
- 19 Set off at daylight, arrived at Fort George at 11 o'clock. Breakfasted and set off at 12 and arrived at Fort Edward at 8 o'clock, extremely fatigued, and some lodged in a little nest under ground with Lt. Stiles.
- 20 Set off at 9 o'clock; arrived at Saratoga at 2 o'clock and dined. Set off at 4, arrived at the "Greate fly" at 8. Lodged at Mr. Brown's.

Nov. 21 Set off at half after 6—breakfasted at Stillwater, arrived at “half moon” at 12 and dined at a Sutler’s hut. Set off at 3 o’clock with one horse and 4 men; with difficulty got over the “four sprouts” at sunset. Arrived at widow Schuyler’s at 8 much fatigued and with much difficulty got entertainment, viz: one bed for 4 of us.

NOTE. I got liberty of the Brigadier to go by way of Albany.

22. Set off at sunrise; arrived at Albany at 11 o’clock and breakfasted. Completed part of my business and arrived at Greenbush at 2 and dined at the widow Lumeses (Loomis). Set off at 4 and with much difficulty arrived within 13 miles of Kinderhook, being very lame, and through good Providence met with a house and lodged on a little straw.
- 23 Set off at day-break and arrived at Kinderhook at 10 o’clock, much fatigued. Breakfasted at Mr. Van Buren’s—got our horses up at 4 o’clock and set off—arrived at the stone house at 8 and lodged there.
- 24 Set off at 7 o’clock, arrived at Lovejoy’s at 8 and breakfasted. Very rainy weather and bad riding. Arrived at Sheffield at 12 o’clock and dined with Ensign King at his father’s. Got our horses shod and rode 3 miles—arrived at Davises at 9 o’clock, lodged there.
- 25 Set off at 6 o’clock—rode 4 miles, breakfasted at Mr. Shaddrake’s; the weather cold and bad riding. Arrived at Westfield at 8 o’clock—put up at a Mr. Ingersols.
- 26 Set off at 6 o’clock—arrived at Springfield at 8—put up at Mr. Churches & breakfasted. Rode 15 miles and dined at Scott’s. Set off at 3 with much difficulty arrived at Brookfield at 8 o’clock. Put up at Mr. Nicolses.
- 27 Set off at 8 o’clock this morning with a very severe storm in our faces. Rode 23 miles, arrived at Worcester at 5 o’clock and put up at Mr. Sternses.

Nov. 28 Set off at sunrise—arrived at Concord at 4 o'clock—put up at Mr. Munrows.

29 Set out at 6 o'clock—dined at Cyrus Foster's at Andover—arrived at Boxford at 6 o'clock; tarried with Lt. Foster at his father's.

30 Fair weather but cold. Went to meeting.

Dec. 1 Rode from Boxford this morning at 7 o'clock, arrived at Haverhill at 11 o'clock: dined at Mr. B. (name not legible). Set out at 3, arrived at Hampton Falls at 6; put up at Mr. Levet's, the house full of countrymen and nothing but noise and confusion.

2 Set off this morning at 8 o'clock and arrived at Old York at 1 o'clock, found all things well and friends in good health.

Nothing happened more than common till the 12th of March at 2 o'clock at night, there was a considerable shock of an earthquake, followed soon by another.

Apr. 26 This day beating orders arrived to me by Capt. Moulton from Governor Bernard to enlist men for another campaign, but on considering and with much difficulty I refused them on the 28th.

Apr. 18 This day received a letter from Boston to give my answer whether I would go into the service this year—
1762 Sailed for Boston; arrived at the Capitol at 9 o'clock at night. Landed the soldiers at Castle William at 9 in the morning.

22 Sailed up to Boston. Went to church in the forenoon.

23 Gave in my answer and excepted.

24 Received beating orders and ordered with Ensign —— to return to York and recruit 75 men.

25 Sailed from the Long Wharf in Boston with Capt. David Bragdon at half after 12 and arrived at York Harbor at 8 o'clock.

29 Set out for the Eastward, arrived at Littlefield's at 2. Set out at 3 o'clock, arrived at Kimballs at 5.

- Apr. 30 Rode to Cape Orpus (Porpoise) enlisted 4 men. Set off at 6 arrived at Wells at 9—enlisted 3 men.
- May 1 Set off, arrived at York at 6.
- 2 Received a letter from Colonel Sparhawk to be ready by the first of ye week. Set out after meeting to see ye Colonel, not arrived home yet. Lodged at Kittery.
 - 3 Arrived home at 1 o'clock; listed one man.
 - 6 This day received news from Col. Sparhawk that he was sick in Salem and ordered to be in readiness when he arrived home.
 - 9 The Colonel arrived home very much unwell, and ordered to bring the men down to his home and pass muster.
 - 14 This day mustered the rest of the men and embarked on board at 12.
 - 16 Set sail at 8 o'clock, the wind directly against us, and made Cape Ann.
 - 18 Becalmed in Boston Bay: the wind sprang up and we arrived at the Castle at 5. Went to see the Governor.
 - 19 Breakfasted with Capt. Phillips Captain of the Castle.
 - 30 Went to Boston and drew 106 dollars. Likewise received beating orders from His Excellency for recruiting regulars for His Majesty's Service. Ordered to march our men to Springfield without loss of time. Set off from Boston at 4 o'clock afternoon; put up at Watertown. Fine shower to-day.
 - 21 Marched 4 miles—breakfasted at Brown's. Set in for a storm—proves short. Marched 25 miles. Put up at a private house. Good entertainment.
 - 22 Marched 4 miles—drank milk punch at Eames (?). Arrived at Webster at 12 o'clock. Dined at Mr. Brown's. Drew provisions for 4 days. No camp equipage and nothing to carry provisions in.
 - 23 Hired a horse at Worcester to go to Springfield to get the billeting. Rode within 16 miles of Springfield, met Mr. Goldthwaite. Rode back 10 miles to a tavern—made up the billeting roll and received the

- money: arrived at Springfield at 11 o'clock. Put up at Mr. Bliss. Dined with Col. Ingersol and Col. Goldthwaite and others.
- May 25 This day the men arrived. Deny taking their billitting with difficulty—persuaded some to take them. Drew camp Equipage and ordered to march off to Albany tomorrow. Lt. Woods was ordered to take command of the men and march them to Albany
- 26 I set out from Springfield at 8 and rode within 6 miles of Worcester.
- 27 Arrived at Worcester at 6 this morning. Breakfasted at Capt. Sternses. Set off at 9, arrived at Warren's at 8 o'clock. Patrick Digney, one of the party that joined us at the Castle, died here this evening. Thunder, lightning and rain.
- 28 March 10 miles before breakfast. Marched to Cambridge by 12 o'clock. Dined at Mr. Bradishes. Arrived at Boston at 3 o'clock which makes 32 miles since 4 o'clock this morning
- 31 Enlisted James Hambleton to-day, and got him down to the Castle.
- June 1 Set out from Boston at 3 o'clock, arrived at Salem at 8: imbarked on board Capt. Winn. Set sail at 10, with a moderate breeze.
- 3 Arrived at York harbor at 8 o'clock.
- 4 Came ashore—rode down to Kittery Point. Set up my notification to enlist men.
- 8 Did my Indeavor to recrute men but find them come slow.
- 18 Rode to Portsmouth.
- 20 Went down to Biddeford. Lodged at Mr. Bradbury's. Dined at Mr. Eaton's at Wells.
- July 14 Received orders to be in Boston the 22d.
- 20 Took departure from York; lodged at Newbury.

- July 21 Breakfasted at Ipswich—arrived at Salem Ferry at 10. Arrived in Boston at half after four: put up at Capt. Ford's, much fatigued.
- 22 Waited on the Secretary of War at his office and received secret orders. Set out at Old York at 4 o'clock.
- 23 Arrived at Newbury at 5 o'clock—put up our horses at Mr. Greenleaf's, the tavern.
- 24 Set off at 7, arrived at York at 6.
- 26 Set out after a deserter^a—arrived at Berwick at 12—dined at Lord's. Set off from Berwick at 10 o'clock at night and arrived at Lebanon at 1. Laid by till 4. Way-laid the house where we thought the deserter was but found he was not there: went to the house where he was, but he going through the side of the house, made his escape into the woods.
- 27 Set out from Lebanon for home, arrived at Berwick and dined at Mr. Gowins: arrived at York at 5 o'clock.
- 28 This day is by authority set apart as a day of prayer. Heard Mr. Lyman preach.
- 29 Set out to the Eastward to take deserters. Lodged at Biddeford.
- 30 Arrived at Falmouth at 4 o'clock. The deserters having got word of my coming got clear of me.
- Aug. 4 Arrived home. A very dull time for news. No business going on, the earth drying up and everything looks with a gloomy aspect. And what seems to be worse still, the people stupid and senseless under the Judgment of Almighty God.
- 10 Rode to Cape Neddick but find no men.
- 11 This day was tried before a number of Justices of the peace James Davis, on suspicion of his having been the means of the death of John Semore, but finding no sufficient proof against him, he was set at liberty.
- 16 Set out after deserters. Rode to Kittery, Berwick, Somersworth, Cochecho and Mogester (?). But none to be enlisted or taken.

Aug. 17 Rode around Kittery but all in vain.

A few entries follow this one, of much the same tenor. He did not succeed in enlisting many men nor in arresting deserters. Peace was soon after firmly established, and there was no further call for troops for active service.

975

EDWARD⁸ BRADBURY (Edward⁷, Reuben⁶, Jacob⁵, Wymond⁴, Wymond³, Wymond², Thomas¹), learned the printer's trade in the office of David Tucker of Portland, and worked at the business in Woburn, Cambridge, Barre and Worcester, Mass., and in Charleston, S. C. At the breaking out of the war of the rebellion, he enlisted and served for about a year in the department of the Gulf. He was at the siege and surrender of Port Hudson. He came home much broken down in health and did not re-enter the service. He married, April 26, 1864, Ellen Corey Roberts, who was born April 26, 1841. He carries on the job printing business at 242 Washington street, Boston.

Children :

- 1674 i Mabelle Ward⁹, b. May 7, 1865 ; d. June 9, 1885.
- 1675 ii Nellie Roberts⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1867.
- 1676 iii Marion Elizabeth⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1869 ; d. Dec. 16, 1870.
- 1677 iv Ednah⁹, b. July 11, 1872 ; d. Jan. 31, 1873.
- 1678 v Ralph⁹, b. July 21, 1874.
- 1679 vi Jessie⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1877 ; d. May 21, 1883.

INDEX

INDEX

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BRADBURY OF SALISBURY, MASS.,
CONTAINED IN THIS VOLUME.

A

17—	Andrew	167	1857	Arthur W. M.	1660
1770	Abner	248	1866	Albert C.	1670
1754	Ammi R.	271	1880	Alden G.	1673
1762	Ammi R.	276		Ann	11
1778	Andrew	325	1666	Ann	14
1814	Archibald M.	409	1702	Ann	23
1802	Andrew	452	1701	Ann	44
1810	Albion	674	1702	Anna	45
18—	Ammi R. C.	682	1731	Abigail	64
1805	Asa	684	1743	Anne	68
1787	Abner	700	1736	Ann	72
1819	Andrew S.	755	1738	Abigail	73
1806	Albert G. G.	816	1742	Anna	80
1825	Andrew	828	1731	Ann	82
1828	Albion K. P.	851	1741	Abigail	134
1819	Albion K. P.	883	17—	Abigail	153
1813	Ansel	891	1784	Almira	176
1826	Arthur G.	897	1765	Abigail	182
1810	Ammi R.	915	1777	Anna	200
1822	Adoniram J.	929	1765	Anne	212
18—	Albion P.	944	1773	Abigail	216
1839	Andrew R.	965	1764	Anna	245
18—	Alwyn	985	17—	Almira	261
18—	Alphonso	993	1752	Anna	269
1822	Albion H.	1014	1759	Abigail	274
1832	Andrew	1035	17—	Abigail	293
1846	Alfred W.	1058	1785	Anna	300
1840	Albert W.	1086—	1780	Abigail	330
1827	Albert F.	1102	1789	Abigail	338½
1841	Augustus U.	1131	1785	Abigail	342
18—	Arthur	1145	1789	Anna	344
1807	Alfred	1151	1771	Abigail	359
1845	Andrew J.	1215	1789	Abigail	382
1830	Alonzo R.	1258½	1817	Angeline	405
1809	Aaron N.	1274	1822	Almira S.	412
1822	Albion E.	1303	1800	Abigail	420
1832	Albert L.	1312	1807	Almira	432
1837	Anson	1357	1818	Almira H.	437
1841	Augustus	1423	1834	Abigail H.	439
1842	Ahban F.	1439	1797	Abigail S.	459
1851	Arthur H.	1523	1814	Amanda	482
1847	Albert H.	1526	1819	Ann E.	494
1857	Albert H.	1534	18—	Abigail	504
1843	Augustus F.	1596	1797	Amelia	518
1853	Almon	1619	1810	Adeline	540
1857	Abner P.	1627	1806	Abby	542
1855	Avery B.	1659	17—	Anna	567
			1792	Abigail	581

C

1712	Crisp	38	1845	Charles C.	1192
1722	Cotton	60	1858	Charles M.	1200
1777	Charles	174	1838	Cornelius J.	1201
1767	Charles	213	1841	Charles W.	1213
1775	Charles	227	1850	Charles E.	1245
1786	Crisp	260	1835	Caleb B.	1247
17—	Charles	284	1846	Caleb W.	1270
1783	Charles	368	1850	Charles H.	1271
1819	Charles	411	1840	Custis	1272
1804	Charles	431	1813	Cyrus K.	1276
1790	Cotton	443	1819	Clement A.	1286
1790	Charles	446	1821	Christopher C.	1287
1837	Cotton M.	458	1832	Charles Freeman	1291
1815	Charles L.	474	1829	Cyrus S.	1301
1822	Cotton C.	477	1828	Charles D.	1305
1810	Chaney C.	480	1847	Charles E.	1326
1814	Cotton C.	487	1855	Civilion	1342
1798	Charles	519	1842	Charles	1359
1795	Charles	521	1846	Charles M.	1370
1796	Charles	522	1848	Charles	1374
1811	Charles W.	556	1834	Charles B.	1402
1802	Charles	623	1850	Charles	1408
1799	Cornelius S.	637	1851	Charles	1445
1816	Charles William	643	1857	Charles H.	1457
1819	Charles	659	1839	Cyrus	1496
1823	Charles	661	1841	Charles	1498
1807	Charles W.	677	1859	Charles W.	1508
1801	Caleb	681	1877	Charles K.	1544
1794	Christopher C.	698	1845	Charles D.	1554
1811	Cyrus	720	1848	Charles F.	1560
1819	Charles E.	775	18—	Charles Fox	1584
1828	Cephas	787	1849	Cornelius S.	1588
1812	Charles C.	806	1848	Cyrus K.	1603
1813	Cyrus	820	1846	Christopher C.	1611
1828	Charles C.	846	1855	Charles I.	1625
1844	Charles	857	1854	Charles H. B.	1629
1816	Cyrus K.	893	1865	Charles E.	1634½
1789	Charles A.	903	1858	Clarence S.	1642
1812	Cyrus	934	1811	Caroline	338
1824	Charles	940	1830	Caroline F.	415
1834	Clarendon W.	954	18—	Caroline	417
1843	Charles H.	982	1814	Caroline	435
18—	Charles	983	1807	Clarissa A.	457
1857	Charles W.	998	17—	Catherine F.	500
1846	Charles	1021	1703	Caroline	521
1841	Charles S.	1061	1806	Caroline	538
1842	Charles E.	1066	1808	Charlotte	539
1848	Charles C.	1070	18—	Caroline K.	553
1862	Charles M.	1076½	18—	Caroline K.	559
1851	Charles F.	1073	1798	Catherine	630
1837	Charles E.	1107	1812	Charlotte	641
1830	Charles W.	1116	1823	Cynthia	757
1841	Charles	1123	1823	Carthana	785
1848	Charles W.	1127	1797	Catherine	797
1849	Charles A.	1134	1812	Catherine	813
1836	Charles F.	1182	1834	Caroline	852
1837	Charles B.	1186	1825	Caroline	1016
			1829	Caroline L.	1055

1826	Erastus G.	1466	1821	Eunice	939
1845	Eugene L.	1471	1839	Eunice J.	956
1834	Edwin F.	1474	1830	Eunice M.	1010
1839	Emery W.	1477	1854	Eva C.	1025
1850	Eben M.	1501	1837	Ellen	1052
1843	Edward P.	1519	1872	Elizabeth W.	1076
1861	Ebenezer	1525	1835	Eunice	1106
1870	Edward G.	1583	1834	Elizabeth M.	1118
1841	Edward	1595	1846	Emily F.	1128
18—	Elmore D.	1633	1851	Elenora C.	1135
1865	Edward R.	1635	1854	Elenora C.	1137
1861	Elmer E.	1662	1835	Emily J.	1174
1871	Emery W.	1665	1826	Elizabeth E.	1179½
1651	Elizabeth	9	1839	Ellen	1187
1706	Elizabeth	46	1839	Esther C.	1183
1738	Elizabeth	57	1825	Eliza C.	1198
1734	Elizabeth	65	1854	Elizabeth J.	1226
17—	Elizabeth	75	1848	Emily M.	1237
1731	Elizabeth	93	1829	Elizabeth A.	1245½
1741	Elizabeth	97	1829	Elizabeth	1258
1742	Elizabeth	102	1842	Electa P.	1264
1755	Elizabeth	109	1844	Emma	1273
17—	Elizabeth	116	1822	Eunice F.	1297
1727	Elizabeth	119	1843	Emily G.	1331
1739	Elizabeth	133	1835	Eliza J.	1348
17—	Elizabeth	161	1830	Eleanor	1354
17—	Eunice	254	1865	Enola	1376
1764	Esther	277	1846	Emily E.	1385
1772	Elizabeth	298	18—	Ella	1443
1783	Eunice	331	1854	Emma E.	1446
1780	Elizabeth	339	1844	Eliza	1450
1782	Eleanor	363	1837	Euphena	1461g
1788	Eunice	371	1830	Elizabeth A.	1485
1809	Eliza	433	1880	Eliza L.	1509
1791	Eliza <i>Agnes</i>	460	1854	Emma A.	1521
1813	Elizabeth	486	1856	Emma F.	1528
1821	Emily	495	1874	Ella A.	1543
1795	Eliza	533	1872	Essie I.	1548
18—	Elizabeth	547	1849	Emma A.	1555
1818	Elizabeth	549	1859	Emma L.	1569
18—	Elenora C.	558	1866	Esther M.	1573
17—	Eunice	586	18—	Ellen	1585
1814	Eliza S.	619	1858	Eleanor A.	1615
1804	Elizabeth	633	1855	Elura E.	1620
1804	Elizabeth	638	1863	Effie A.	1630
1810	Emily	640	1855	Emma K.	1641
1808	Elizabeth C.	646	1865	Elsie F.	1655
1844	Elizabeth	759			
1819	Eliza	769			
1811	Elizabeth	788			
1799	Elizabeth	800	1766	Francis	222
1810	Eliza	812	1777	Francis	228
1802	Eliza C.	834	1810	Francis	427
1825	Eliza H.	867	1829	Frederick S.	498
1817	Elizabeth H.	872	1803	Francis	555
1795	Eleanor	906	1799	Francis C.	611
1827	Eleanor	924	1841	Francis H.	972
1814	Eliza	935	1844	Frank H.	976
			18—	Francis E.	992

F

18—	Frank	999	1815	Gibeon E.	773
1858	Frank M.	1026	1804	Gibeon	810
1884	Frank	1031	1810	Gardiner	838
1885	Fred	1032	1831	Gardiner	847
1859	Francis B.	1075	1819	George W.	864
1839	Frederic G.	1081	1814	Gilbert G.	892
1838	Francis A.	1109	1821	Granville	901
1810	Frederic T.	1164	1831	George W.	968
1827	Francis	1171	1837	George H.	970
1847	Frank D.	1193	1839	George A.	971
1860	Frank E.	1227	1834	George B.	1057
1847	Franklin R.	1244	1853	George E.	1074
1856	Franklin	1392	1833	George	1104
1838	Franklin	1415	1858	George O.	1130
1846	Frank M.	1418	1852	George W.	1136
1837	Franklin	1419	1838	George W.	1176
1851	Frederick W.	1492	1852	George G.	1195
1856	Frederick W.	1587	1856	George R.	1222
1837	Frederick L.	1593	1833	Gibeon E.	1223
1854	Francis W.	1616	1858	George D.	1230
1645	Frederick	1645	1839	Gideon A.	1329
1870	Fred R.	1648	1833	George B.	1347
17—	Frances	224	1832	George	1355
1808	Frances	545	1848	George	1407
1810	Frances	546	1845	George E.	1433
18—	Frances	554	1849	George	1456
1837	Frances A.	947	1841	George O.	1478
1830	Frances M.	960	1856	George L.	1507
1838	Frances A.	1110	1868	George G.	1515
1856	Fanny W.	1138	1834	George D.	1521
1835	Frances A.	1188	1865	George W.	1535
1844	Frances A.	1255	1856	George	1644
1830	Fannie	1306	1872	Guy	1653
1863	Flora M.	1444	1868	George O.	1664
1835	Frances E.	1475	1818	Gratin R.	723
1852	Frances M.	1504	1836	Georgiana	1414
1856	Fanny M.	1533	1841	Georgiana	1417
1877	Fannie E.	1549	1864	Georgiana	1438
1847	Flora H.	1559	1868	Georgie Anna	1540
1861	Florence I.	1561			
1864	Flora C.	1571			

G

1770	George	225	1787	Henry	177
1779	Gibeon	315	1785	Henry	220
1802	George L.	388	1804	Hiram	378
1825	George F.	407	1825	Henry P.	413
1828	George	414	1808	Henry	426
1831	George F.	442	1804	Henry W.	537
1788	George	445	1811	Horace J.	679
1808	George	452	1822	Horatio N.	850
1809	George	527	1831	Henry Alonzo	870
18—	George	560	1826	Henry K.	884
1807	George	616	1800	Hersey	911 1-5
1816	George W.	657	1831	Henry W.	952
1830	George W.	669	18—	Henry	994
18—	Gibeon	736	1836	Henry W.	1018
18—	Gideon W.	740	1842	Henry C.	1077
			1844	Henry C.	1132
			1865	Henry S.	1231

H

1839	Horace R.	1241	1835	Harriet A.	1238
1837	Horace D.	1248	1843	Harriet L.	1242
1848	Horace R.	1256	1839	Helen	1268
1833	Henry C.	1283	1838	Hannah	1320
1815	Hall J.	1284	1828	Harriet	1353
1825	Horatio T.	1308	1832	Harriet	1396
1828	Hazen	1310	1843	Helen L.	1432
1836	Heman L.	1314	1832	Harriet N.	1461e
1835	Henry	1319	1851	Helen L.	1503
1844	Horace A.	1352	1877	Hannah E.	1518
1854	Heber	1391	1862	Harriet R.	1550
1826	Hiram W.	1400	1854	Hannah A.	1562
1832	Henry A.	1412	1863	Hattie B.	1581
1851	Horatio N.	1430	1863	Harriet L.	1591
1830	Henry A. M.	1461d	1853	Harriet A.	1640
1839	Horace A.	1482	1858	Harriet C.	1646
1826	Heman P.	1484	1859	Hattie R.	1661
1854	Henry De W.	1505			
1881	Howard M.	1545		I	
1855	Henry P.	1606	1787	Isaac	343
1872	Henry	1649	18—	Ichabod	739
1866	Herbert	1656	1837	Isaac H.	881
1750	Hannah	106	1821	Isaac W.	1448
1746	Hannah	136	1839	Isaac S.	1564
1742	Hannah	146	1813	Isabel M.	899
1767	Hannah	170	18—	Ida	988
1773	Harriet	226	18—	Isabella	1144
1781	Hannah	263	1839	Irene P.	1206
1773	Hannah	304	18—	Isabel	1405
1766	Hannah	357	1839	Isabella S.	1420
1794	Hannah	374	1846	Ida E.	1462
1795	Hannah N.	386	1858	Ida M.	1563
1805	Harriet	424	1878	Inez M.	1658
1821	Harriet	436			
1786	Harriet	444		J	
1793	Hannah	469			
1793	Harriet	516	1647	Jacob	6
18—	Harriet M.	561	1654	John	10
1790	Hannah	580	1658	Jabez	12
1820	Harriet	621	1667	Jacob	18
1797	Harriet	624	1693	Jabez	19
1805	Hannah	627	1697	John	21
1827	Hannah F.	663	1704	Josiah	24
1815	Harriet	722	1099	John	31
1808	Harriet	734	1701	James	32
18—	Huldah	744	1704	Jacob	34
1811	Hannah	805	1710	Jacob	48
1824	Harriet	831	1736	Jacob	55
1834	Hannah N.	962	1736	John	66
1826	Harriet E.	1009	1740	Joseph	67
1824	Hannah M.	1013	1724	Jabez	69
1827	Hannah E.	1040	1739	Josiah	79
1814	Harriet R.	1045	1732	Jonathan	83
1826	Harriet L.	1114	1727	James	91
1808	Hannah J.	1139	1738	John	100
1863	Hattie P.	1228	1749	James	105
1839	Harriet A.	1232	1752	Jabez	108
1844	Hannah J.	1235	1750	Jacob	113

1729	Jacob	120	1819	Jotham C.	489
1749	Jabez	129	17—	Josiah	499
1735	Joseph	130	18—	Josiah	503
1738	Jacob	132	1795	John	510
1743	Jacob	135	1801	John	513
17—	Jabez	140	1805	James O.	525
1748	Joseph	143	1815	Jonathan O.	528½
1740	Jacob	145	1819	Jonathan O.	530
17—	Jacob	155	1822	John J. S.	550
17—	Jacob	162	18—	John K.	551
17—	John	163	1779	John	564
17—	Jabez	165	1793	Joseph	571
1769	Jabez	171	17—	Jesse	573
1770	Joseph	184	17—	Jabez	575
1772	James	185	1781	John Stevens	576
1764	John	187	1799	James	606
1776	Joseph	194	1801	John	607
1779	Joseph	195	1807	John T. M.	608
1783	Jotham	197	1800	John	612
1780	Jeremiah	199	1796	James	629
17—	Josiah	203	1809	Josiah C.	635
1773	Josiah	205	1820	James	644
1763	John	207	1811	Joseph S.	647
1751	John	229	1814	Joseph	656
1760	James	236	1818	James P.	658
1768	James	247	1825	James P.	667
1775	Jacob	251	1805	John	671
1778	Joseph	253	18—	John Thomas	678
1781	James	257	1807	Joseph	685
1785	John	265	17—	James	694
1789	Jabez	267	17—	Josiah	701
1753	John	270	17—	Jabez	702
1769	Jacob	280	1823	James	725
17—	Joseph	283	1819	Jesse Lee	727
1763	Jabez P.	296	1831	John S.	739
17—	John	309	1803	John E.	732
1772	John	312	1821	Jacob G.	770
1783	Jacob	317	1824	Jotham B.	771
1771	Jacob	323	1816	Jacob	791
1775	Joseph	329	1826	James M.	795
1784	Jabez	332	1793	Jacob	797
1790	Jabez	345	1801	John G.	801
1776	John	347	1815	Jacob	814
1777	Joseph	348	1815	John A.	821
1783	Jacob	350	1833	Josiah P.	829
1768	Joseph	358	1800	Jabez	833
1789	Jacob	366	1806	James C.	836
1786	John	370	1842	James	856
1800	Jacob	387	1822	Joseph	865
1806	Jabez	390	1827	Joseph H.	868
1808	Jabez	391	1827	Jabez	876
1812	John	393	1831	Jabez	878
1806	Joseph	425	1800	James	886
1821	John H.	438	1802	Joseph	887
1801	Joseph	451	1820	Joseph F.	895
1802	James W.	455	1818	John B.	900
1800	John R. W.	464	1799	Jacob	908
1790	Jotham	468	1814	Joseph F.	916
1827	John W.	478	1828	Jacob S.	930

1826	James	922	1844	John L.	1502
1827	Julian	942	1866	John H.	1552
1840	John C.	958	1841	James T.	1565
1829	John A.	967	1854	Julius O.	1590
1855	James W.	980	1851	John Q.	1605
18—	Joseph H.	991	1858	Jefferson	1617
1814	John C.	1003	1859	John E.	1668
1819	John C.	1006	1638	Judith	3
1816	Josiah	1011	1645	Jane	5
1839	James W. jr.	1019	1711	Jerusha	27
1833	John B.	1022	1706	Joanna	35
1850	James O.	1025	1704	Jemima	41
1864	James C.	1028	1718	Jane	51
1847	John E.	1038	17—	Jemima	59
1816	Jotham D.	1046	17—	Jerusha	76
1854	John J.	1084	1735	Jemima	90
1818	John M.	1097	1768	Joanna	190
1824	Jonathan	1100	1771	Judith	215
1827	John H.	1115	1753	Jenny	230
1814	John B.	1142	1754	Jane	231
1808	James W.	1163	1769	Judith	240
1832	John J.	1166	1792	Joanna L.	346
1833	John W.	1168	1800	Joanna	377
1837	James D.	1189	1813	Jane	402
1842	James F.	1191	1810	Jerusha	453
1824	Julius O.	1197	1788	Jenny	467
1843	James	1202	1801	Judith	524
1847	Joseph	1216	1819	Jane M.	531
1852	Joseph S.	1219	1783	Jane C.	577
1857	John J.	1229	1780	Judith	591
1846	John T.	1236	1782	Jane	587
1845	John U.	1243	1809	Jane	673
1838	Joseph P.	1252	1795	Joanna	798
1849	Joseph S.	1267	1815	Jane S.	840
1827	Joshua P.	1281	1840	Julia	855
1829	John Q. A.	1282	1825	Joanna C.	875
1826	James T.	1293	1818	Jennie D.	917
1841	John Q. A.	1316	1846	Julia T. S.	977
1841	John F.	1323	1866	Jennie	1029
18—	James	1328	1835	Julia M.	1042
1841	Jacob N.	1330	1846	Josephine L.	1078
1836	James M.	1334	1840	Juliet	1122
1845	Jesse T.	1338	1850	Jenny L.	1218
1848	James J.	1343	1831	Juliette	1246
1839	James M.	1368	1840	Julia M.	1249
1844	James	1372	1847	Juliette E.	1266
1877	Jay	1377 <i>d</i>	1843	Jane E.	1269
1824	Jacob	1394	1875	Jennie	1377 <i>c</i>
1849	James H.	1397	1827	Julia A.	1395
1848	Joseph H.	1429	1850	Julia E.	1479
1842	John F.	1449	1833	Julia A.	1480
1849	John F.	1452	1852	Juliet	1613
1839	Jacob F.	1461 <i>h</i>	1868	Jennie L.	1632
1846	James G. B.	1461 <i>j</i>			
1829	Joseph A.	1467			
1832	Josiah C.	1486	1817	Katy	768
1835	Josiah C.	1487	1848	Kate	1204
1840	John	1497	1855	Kate D.	1614

K

L

18—	Leonard G.		1830	Lydia J.	1460
1813	Leonard	508	1838	Louisa M.	1495
1810	Levi H.	717	1871	Dillie M.	1536
1805	Lemuel	750	1850	Lydia A.	1568
1809	Lorenzo	761	1857	Lydia V.	1568½
1818	Levi L.	818	18—	Leonora A.	1634
1821	Levi L.	894	1868	Lydia I.	1635½
1823	Lewis L.	918	1869	Lizzie	1636
1819	Luther M.	950			
1841	Lyman O.	1147		M	
1837	Louis P.	1178	1715	Moses	50
1850	Levi A.	1239	1731	Moses	121
1849	Leonard A.	1344	1736	Moses	131
1843	Lewis H.	1441	1755	Moses	150
1860	Lincoln G.	1454	17—	Moses	290
1868	Louis W.	1530	1781	Moses	316
1846	Luther M.	1539	1767	Moses	321
1851	Laura G.	1558	1784	Moses	369
1858	Leander A.	1589	1807	Milton	479
1854	Lucian L.	1621	1808	Marcus T. C.	639
1861	Lemuel	1622	1818	Moses R.	690
1861	Linus E.	1634c	1806	Moses G.	803
1725	Lucy	1663	1814	Moses H.	861
1754	Lucy	61	1829	Marion B.	869
1767	Lydia	178	1803	Moses	910
1758	Lucy	189	1809	Moses B.	911 3-5
1784	Lucy	273	1819	Mathias V.	920
1808	Lydia	306	1816	Moses	936
1816	Louisa	399	1817	Martin	937
1806	Lois P.	404	1852	Marion L.	979
1814	Lucius	466	1843	Mark P.	1207
1806	Laura de S.	492	1811	Moses	1275
1812	Lefe P.	650	1845	Morris	1332
17—	Lucy	653	1862	Marshall	1375
17—	Lucinda	705	1854	Marion H.	1380
1810	Lucy	706	1820	Moses W.	1393
1812	Louisa	764	1847	Marion	1434
1814	Lydia	789	1834	Moses W.	1469
1821	Lucinda L.	790	1846	Moses	1499
1836	Lydia E.	826	1858	Major	1607
1835	Louisa E.	853	1643	Mary	5
1830	Lucinda	880	1708	Maria	26
1819	Lucinda	925	1708	Mary	36
1822	Lydia M.	938	1734	Mary	54
1862	Lizzie	1007	1729	Mariah	63
1844	Louisa A.	1027	1734	Mary	71
1846	Luella L.	1067	17—	Maria	74
1839	Lucy S.	1083	1744	Maria	81
1850	Lucy	1124	1727	Martha	88
1835	Louisa	1194	1740	Mary	101
1828	Lucy M.	1261	1758	Niriam	114
1842	Lucinda A.	1300	17—	Mary	117
1842	Lucetta	1351	17—	Mary	127
1871	Laura	1361	1746	Mercy	128
1856	Lillian	1377a	1758	Miriam	139
1853	Lydia H.	1381	1738	Mary	144
1853	Lydia H.	1431	1765	Mary	169
		1453	1770	Martha	211

1780	Mary	218	1810	Mercy	804
1760	Molly	233	1806	Mary	811
1771	Mary	249	1819	Mary G.	825
17—	Martha	255	1824	Mary J.	866
1772	Molly	281	1823	Mary A.	874
1768	Molly	294	1816	Mary W.	882
1784	Molly	307	1809	Mary J.	933
1768	Mary	310½	1821	Matilda A.	945
1782	Mary	327	1835	Mary A.	946
1769	Martha	322	1826	Minerva	951
1787	Mary	333	1836	Mary E.	955
1786	Martha	351	1832	Margaret P.	961
1788	Mary	352	1835	Martha A.	974
1798	Miriam	355	18—	Mary F.	989
1780	Mary	362	18—	Mary Eliza	990
1792	Mary	373	1817	Mary J.	1005
1808	Martha	398	1827	Martha A.	1017
1814	Mary	403	1820	Meroe A.	1048
18—	Maria	418	1826	Mary E.	1051
1801	Mary	421	1859	Mary A.	1076a
1811	Mary	434	1868	Miriam L.	1076d
1825	Mary	440	1838	Mary L. S.	1085
1796	Maria	462	1855	Marcia D.	1091
1819	Miriam S.	476	1840	Mary E.	1125
1819	Mary	484	1841	Mary A.	1126
1824	Matilda F.	485	1850	Mary B.	1129
1817	Mary L.	493	1810	Mary	1140
1825	Maria	497	1829	Mary J.	1140
1805	Mary A.	501	1810	Mary	1152
1803	Mary	514	18—	Mary J.	1155
1810	Mary L.	515	1830	Margaret E.	1165
1795	Mary	517	1835	Mary J.	1175
1817	Mary E.	529	1847	Maria L.	1209
1797	Mary	534	1839	Mary E.	1211
1816	Mary R.	544	1840	Margaret E.	1212
1801	Mary K.	551	1856	Mary A.	1257
18—	Mary K.	557	1852	Mary	1259
1785	Molly	578	1832	Mary E.	1302
17—	Mehitable	585	1824	Mary W.	1307
1791	Mary	592	1843	Margaret	1317
17—	Mary	605	1833	Mary	1318
1802	Mary	613	1849	Mary E.	1339
1800	Mary	625	1841	Melissa	1360
1811	Mary A.	636	1848	Missouri	1386
1814	Mary	642	1822	Mary C.	1393½
1813	Mary	654	1840	Mary	1403
1813	Martha	655	1849	Martia	1406
1804	Mary S.	683	1840	Mary E.	1416
17—	Mary	696	1848	Mary A.	1435
17—	Mary	703	1817	Mary O.	1459
1807	Margaret	715	1824	Matilda	1461a
1808	Mary	719	1837	Mary W.	1488
1801	Mary	731	1871	Marion E.	1516
18—	Mary	742	1867	Mary B.	1547
1808	Mary	749	1864	Mary R.	1551
1817	Mary	774	1862	Millie M.	1570
1818	Mahala	783	18—	Mattie	1574
1792	Mary	796	1863	Marion	1580

1842	Martha F.	1599	1825	Olive	923
1843	Mary J.	1610	1829	Octavia	1121
1866	Mary A.	1631	1824	Olive A.	1151
1868	Minnie C.	1647	1843	Octavia	1214
1878	May L.	1650	1878	Ora M.	1637
1882	Mildred W.	1667			
1870	M. Alice	1671			

N

17—	Nehemiah	291	1758	Paul	232
1788	Nathan	319	1832	Payson W.	953
1798	Nathaniel	376	18—	Percy	986
1795	Nathaniel H.	448	1880	Perley R. F.	1651
1806	Nathaniel R.	473	17—	Phebe	158
1809	Nathaniel	666	1775	Polly	217
1812	Nathan B.	765	1774	Prudence	243
1833	Nathan E.	781	17—	Polly	256
1801	Nathan A.	909	1797	Paulina	449
1806	Nathaniel M.	911	17—	Polly	563
1821	Nathaniel M.	948	17—	Phebe	572
1842	Nathan A.	1336	17—	Polly	604
1834	Nathan	1356	1818	Pamelia	620
1863	Nicholas S.	1383	1811	Phebe	687
1826	Nathan O.	1461b	1803	Phebe	746
1834	Nathan C.	1465	1800	Priscilla	808
1844	Nathan T.	1557	1723	Priscilla S.	1033
17—	Naomi	152	1844	Phebe E.	1037
17—	Nancy	159			
1785	Narcissa	202			
17—	Nancy	259			
1800	Nancy	336			
17—	Naomi	380			
1791	Naomi	383			
1789	Nancy C.	603			
1808	Nancy	628			
1813	Nancy	688			
1817	Nancy	782			
1821	Nancy P.	843			
1818	Naomi J.	1047			
1812	Nancy	1143			
1837	Nancy	1262			
1825	Nancy J.	1299			
1870	Nettie	1377			
1841	Nellie F.	1461i			

O

1732	Oliver	70	1760	Rebecca	111
1798	Osgood	268	17—	Rebecca	168
1822	Oliver II.	896	1774	Ruth	186
1827	Otis T.	1054	1766	Rebecca	279
1845	Oliver L.	1265	1759	Ruth	292
1821	Osgood N.	1461c	1774	Ruth	313
1768	Olive	183	1786	Ruth	338d
17—	Olive	286	1804	Rebecca	389
1807	Octavia	665	1816	Rebecca	410
1819	Olive	815	1799	Ruth	450
1812	Olive P.	890	1794	Rachel C.	461
1806	Olive H.	913	1799	Rebecca	512

P**R**

17—	Rebecca	588	1811	Silas C.	926
1800	Ruth	712	1839	Silas S.	932
1797	Ruth	730	1828	Samuel I.	959
18—	Rachel	746	1847	Sumner T.	1068
1804	Rachel	747	1851	Simon A.	1080
1821	Ruth	757	1825	Samuel	1101
1809	Ruth	763	1818	Samuel H.	1154
1821	Rebecca	776	18—	Stephen D.	1156
1820	Rebecca	793	1836	Samuel B.	1170
1802	Ruth	809	1848	Sanders	1217
1807	Ruth S.	817	1816	Samuel	1277
1822	Rebecca H.	827	1827	Stephen	1289
1817	Rebecca H.	863	1829	Simon A.	1290
1792	Ruth	905	1843	Stanton M.	1369
1838	Rachel A.	1044	1850	Sylvester H.	1379
1833	Rebecca	1117	1852	Samuel C.	1398
1854	Rebecca I.	1390	1845	Samuel J.	1489
1837	Rowena J.	1476	1853	Sam J.	1493
1876	Rosa I.	1666	1857	Samuel P.	1511
			1843	Samuel J.	1600
			1858	Samuel K.	1643
1698	Samuel	28	1662	Sarah	13
1731	Samuel	53	1710	Sarah	37
1733	Samuel	94	1713	Sarah	49
1737	Sanders	96	1729	Susanna	52
1724	Samuel	118	1730	Sarah	89
1733	Samuel	122	1736	Sarah	95
17—	Samuel	151	1744	Sarah	98
1765	Smith	209	1744	Sarah	103
1768	Samuel	210	1750	Sarah	107
1766	Samuel	239	17—	Sarah	115
17—	Samuel	289	1739	Sarah	125
1769	Samuel	302	1750	Sarah	137
1790	Samuel	320	1751	Sarah	149
1781	Simeon G.	326	1771	Sarah	242
1777	Samuel	361	1766	Sarah	246
1793	Samuel	384	1765	Sarah	278
1811	Samuel A.	408	17—	Susan	285
1804	Samuel M.	456	17—	Sally	295
1817	Samuel A.	475	1769	Sarah	301
1816	Simon P.	483	1771	Susanna	303
17—	Stephen	566	1776	Sarah	314
1796	Samuel	583	1791	Sally	334
1796	Samuel	594	1782	Sarah	340
1796	Samuel	609	1790	Sarah	372
1806	Samuel F.	634	1795	Sarah	385
1809	Samuel	686	1814	Sarah S.	394
17—	Samuel	697	1837	Sarah W.	416
1795	Silas	710	1803	Sophia	423
1802	Simon	713	1812	Sarah	454
1815	Samuel	767	1798	Sabrina A.	463
1812	Smith H.	772	1803	Susan P.	471
1821	Samuel	784	18—	Sarah Jane	507
1817	Simeon G.	823	1798	Sally	523
1798	Samuel C.	832	1826	Sarah J.	532
1808	Silas	837	1802	Susan N.	536
1808	Stephen L.	887½	1816	Sarah E.	548
1811	Samuel L.	889	17—	Susan	565
1804	Samuel G.	912			

S

1807	Temperance	911	2-5	1805	Wingate	714
1817	Tryphosa	1285		1816	William H.	726
				1815	William	753
	V			1798	William	807
1846	Vincent G.	1373		1817	William S.	841
1850	Virginia H.	978		1812	William	871
1849	Vesta S.	1059		1844	William W.	966
1853	Virginia	1388		1824	William	1050
				1848	William F.	1071
	W			1849	William C.	1072
				1842	William D.	1087
1637	Wymond	2		1840	William H. H.	1111
1649	William	8		1843	Washington I.	1113
1669	Wymond	15		1840	Walter S.	1119
1672	William	16		1847	William C.	1133
1695	Wymond	20		1814	Wyer	1153
1699	William	30		1829	Wyman C.	1159
17—	Wymond	77		1841	Wyman O.	1177
1737	Wymond	86		1829	William F.	1180
1757	William	110		1822	William E.	1196
1744	William	112		1845	William J.	1208
1738	William	124		1834	Walter C.	1224
1763	Winthrop	141		1842	William	1254
17—	Wymond	154		1815	William H.	1294
17—	William	156		1830	William G.	1311
1783	Wymond	166		1843	Wingate	1322
1781	William	175		18—	William	1327
1766	William	188		1839	William M.	1335
1769	William	214		1829	William K.	1345
17—	William	223		1841	William W.	1362
1759	William	235		1850	William	1387
1776	William	252		18—	William	1405
1783	William	264		1815	Winthrop T.	1458
1775	William	305		1847	William A.	1490
1791	William F.	328		1859	William B.	1512
1780	Winthrop	349		1866	Woodman	1514
1816	William	395		1849	William M.	1522
1819	William	396		1862	Walter R.	1531
1810	Wymond	400		1869	Wymond H.	1541
1819	William	406		1886	William L.	1546
1827	William H.	441		1843	William W.	1566
1793	William	447		18—	William F.	1576
1800	William O.	470		1858	William H.	1579
1816	William B.	489		1853	William E.	1586
1812	Wyman	528		1842	William T.	1609
1800	William M.	535		1858	Willie L.	1623
17—	William	568		1852	William R.	1628
1799	William	595		1859	William S.	1634b
1805	William S.	615		1862	Walter C.	1634g
1800	William S.	631				
1805	William L.	645			Z	
1821	William H.	660		1823	Zenas G. W.	777
1797	William	711		1820	Ziba H.	1296

INDEX.

INDEX OF MEN WHO HAVE MARRIED BRADBURY WOMEN.

A			
Allen, Jeremy	69	Babb, Dr. Luther P.	221
Allen, Elisha	75	Bridgham, Levi	238
Appleton, John	81	Bordman, Morgan	250
Allen, Isaac	83	C	
Austin, George	91	Cutter, Rev. Ammi R.	74
Andrews, Simeon	99	Crosby, Watson	77
Adams, David	121	Collins, Samuel	83
Atkinson, Rufus	139	Clough, Ebenezer	87
Atwood, Ephraim	179	Choate, Benjamin	90
Abbott, Griffith C.	221	Crockett, Joseph	97
B		Cutts, Hartley	97
Bass, Rev. John	68	Caswell, Wilber	100
Boggs, John	77	Chandler, Rufus	101
Beard Samuel	82	Coombs, Abiezer	103
Boothby, Brice	82	Carr, Joseph jr.	104
Brown, Abner	83	Chandler, Anson G.	114
Bragdon, Elihu	85	Caster, John D.	115
Bacon, David	86	Conant, Wm. F.	117
Burbank, John	90	Chase, George	117
Bailey, Abner jr.	90	Curtis, George S.	118
Ball, John	91	Chute, ———	120
Bridges, Rufus	91	Chandler, Augustus	121
Bridgham, Wm.	92	Caverly, Francis	124
Boulter, Wm.	95	Cloutman, Andrew	133
Bragdon, Joseph	95	Cobb, Alonzo	134
Bradbury, Jacob	97	Chase, Abel	135
Bailey, Hudson	97	Coffin, Henry	154
Berry, Josiah	100	Cummings, Daniel K.	191
Bryant, Charles F.	102	Crane, Andrew	201
Buttrick, Silas H.	105	Carpenter, Dr. Wm. H.	201
Bennett Elisha	109	Child, Amos	206
Butterfield, Daniel	111	Cram, Gancelo	222
Billings, Wm.	123	D	
Bracy, James	124	Dinsmore, David	83
Boice, John	131	Dorman, Nathaniel	85
Beede, Parker	133	Davenport, Thomas	86
Boothby, Jonathan	133	Davenport, Jonathan	86
Bradbury, Gideon W.	136	Davis, Benjamin	90
Bradbury, Nathan B.	137	Dimmick, Edwin	91
Butler, Charles	138	Dearborn, Elias	95
Banks, Elias	139	Dresser, Edmund	99
Babb, Nathaniel	141	Daniel, Luther	119
Berry, Leonard A.	144	Duchesnay, Chas. L. J.	119
Briggs, John C.	149	Davis, James	123
Blaisdell, Josiah	149	Doane, Enoch	125
Brown, Hartsen R.	178	Davis, Wm. R.	191
Baleh, Wm. J.	192	Davis, James V.	251
Blanchard, Lucien M.	206		

E

Emery, Enoch	106
Emerson, Isaac	124
Edmundston, Nathan	131
Emery, Mark	139
Emerson, Moses	139
Ellingwood, George F.	176
Ewell, Eleazer	178
Eaton, Edward A.	195
Ellsbery, Wm. S.	209

F

Fox, Jabez	72
Follitt, Gile	93
Foster, Ezekiel	94
Foss, Obed	94
Folsom, James	94
Flanders, Rev. Abner	97
Fogg, James	97
Freeman, Samuel	100
Foster, Stephen	102
Fickett, George	104
Fairbanks, — —	115
Farrington, Moses	122
Fellows, Issac	132
Fagan, Aaron	134
Flemming, John	138
Frederick, James W.	159
Field, Francis B.	178
Folsom, Alden B.	194

G

Greenleaf, Samuel	78
Gilpatrick, Thomas jr.	93
Gray, Vincent	136
Gale, Stephen	120
Gould, John	121
Graves, Joseph	121
Gross, Thomas A.	123
Gilpatrick, Benjamin	131
Grasheimer, Jacob	132
Goodwin, Nathan	139
Greenwood, Adelbert	152
Goud, Joseph E.	176
Goodwin, George C.	177
Guptill, William	192
Goodwin, George C.	229
Groves, Oscar H.	244

H

Hussey, Stephen	77
Haskell, William	80
Head, Joshua	82
Harris, William	82
Herrick, Daniel	83
Hale, Joseph	84

Haley, Joseph	85
Harton, Obadiah	87
Hooper, Thomas W.	89
Hill, Reuben	93
Hutchinson, Joshua	93
Harvey, ———	93
Hamilton, Jonas	98
Herring, Benjamin	101
Hersey, Samuel	101
Hutchins, Isaiah	101
Hutchins, Jonathan	101
Hachett, William	101
Howe, Algernon	104
Hoyt, Joseph G.	112
Hughes, John	115
Hale, Moses	115
Hart, Theodore F.	119
Hunkins, James	120
Hutchinson, John	120
Haskell, Micajah	128
Hill, Samuel	134
Holman, A. H.	135
Hobbs, Jacob	137
Hopkinson, Samuel	142
Holbrook, Rev. Charles F.	177
Harlow, Danforth L.	206
Hitchcock, Jesse D.	209
Holt, Jones B.	217
Holden, George A.	221
Holden, Daniel W.	221

I

Isley, Isaac jr.	76
------------------	----

J

Junkins, Luther	106
Jones, Joseph	122
Jones, Rufus	132
Jordan, Edward C.	183
Jefferson, Joseph L.	189
Johnson, Dr. James	201
Johnson, James M.	202
Jarritz, Otto	209
Jackson, Andrew J.	221
James, Lewis	250

K

Kirkpatrick, John	77
Kelley, Anthony	80
Knight, Daniel	85
Kimball, William	124
Kirkpatrick, Francis A.	136
Kimball, Abraham L.	138
Kimball, Daniel	148
Kaylor, Samuel	214
Keene, Benj. F.	220

L

Lowther, John	76
Leavitt, Joseph	81
Leavitt, Daniel	82
Linscott, Samuel	86
Lord, Thomas jr.	95
Leavitt, Benjamin	95
Leavitt, Thomas	96
Libby, Elias	99
Loomis, ———	101
Lowell, Reuben	109
Lord, Reuben	111
Lord, John	121
Lewis, John E.	123
Lane, Joseph	127
Linscott, Caleb	132
Locke, George	132
Littlefield, Dorrance	158
Libby, Charles F.	183
Lyman, Marshall H.	193
Lynthicum, James T.	210
Legallee, David W.	215
Lawn, William E.	217
Lawrence, William S.	243
Lowry, Frank W.	244

M

Moody, Caleb	67
Merrill, Abraham	69
Minot, John	76
Moulton, ———	77
Merrill, Samuel	81
Mitchell, Jeremiah	83
Moulton, William	84
Moulton, Nathaniel	85
Moody, Joshua	86
Merrill, Samuel	94
Mitchell, Robert*	98
McKechine, ———	114
Meador, William	115
Merrill, Ezekiel	121
Mitchell, William H.	122
Mason, Peter G.	133
McDonald, John	138
Meserve, Arcadus E.	139
Murphy, James	141
Merrill, Albion P.	145
Millett, Francis O.	152
Marston William A.	220
Mason, Royal M.	223
Morrell, Alonzo	226
Morse, Henry H.	236
Millett, Verne	244

*This name is incorrectly given as Stephen Mitchell on page 98.

N

Noyes, Samuel	80
Nelson, Samuel	80
Nourse, Amos D.	195

O

Osgood, Nathaniel	80
Owen, John	82
Owens, David	103
Oakes, Jonas M.	109

P

Pulling, John	72
Pearson, William	77
Palmer, Stephen	82
Pettengill, ———	84
Parsons, Thomas	93
Page, Jere	93
Page, Robert	93
Palmer, James	97
Palmer, James	98
Paine, John	103
Parsons, Dr. Charles G.	108
Peck, Thomas R.	117
Prescott, Royal	120
Pettengill, Benjamin	124
Percival, James	126
Pollock, James	134
Purrrington, Jonathan	139
Parks, Thomas F.	144
Pennell, Alvah	148
Packard, Asa	148
Pottle, Jonathan W.	152
Penley, Reuben	176
Patterson, Robert F.	177
Pebbles, W. E.	180
Pierce, Philander	205
Penney, Edward J.	217
Pingree, Foster	217
Phillips, A. Sidney	224
Packard, Walter C.	240

R

Rand, John	77
Ricker, Timothy	98
Ross, William	103
Remick, Washington	106
Ryan, Isaac	121
Russell, Thomas	131
Rathgeb, Zachariah	131
Reynolds, Allan B.	138
Rowe, Jacob	190
Ryan, John	192
Ronlstone, Edward A.	196
Rollins, Henry	209
Ripley, William K.	220
Raymond, George F.	222

Randall, Horace 226
 Rich, Charles A. 240

S

Stanyan, John 67
 Service, Samuel 72
 Soule, Barnabas 75
 Sayward, James 77
 Simpson, ——— 77
 Sargent, Nathan 79
 Sands, Samuel 81
 Shaw, Joseph 83
 Stetson, James P. 84
 Simpson, Kufus 86
 Symonds, Ebenezer 88
 Seavy, Rev. John 95
 Small, ——— 95
 Sawyer, Samuel 97
 Smith, Charles 99
 Seabury, Wiswell 100
 Sawyer, J. P. 103
 Swan, John C. 105
 Storer, John 109
 Sewall, Jotham jr. 109
 Storer, Daniel 110
 Savage, Rev. William T. 113
 Swan, Francis K. 114
 Smith, Oliver 116
 Sanborn John 117
 Smith, Benjamin 124
 Sisson, William G. 131
 Simmons, Cephas 136
 Sheldon, Thomas 138
 Stevens, Joseph 148
 Sargent, Otis 152
 Seoville, Willard 153
 Storer, Alexander 178
 Safford, Truman H. 187
 Stuart, John 196
 Shaw, John Nelson 214
 Stevens, William P. 220

T

True, Henry 67
 True, William 74
 Tarbox, Andrew 91
 Tuck, William 100
 Tilden, William 106

Terry, John 111
 Towne, Stephen 116
 Townsend, Daniel 121
 Travers, Sabinus 126
 Turner, Lewis 132
 Tarbox, Elijah 133
 Temple, Nathaniel 134
 Turner, N. H. 135
 Toulmin Emmet 178
 Todd, Albert W. 200
 True, Israel 219

V

Varnum, Samuel W. 95
 Vittum, Tufton 120
 Vertriece, John 137
 Vittum, John 191

W

Welch, Aaron 90
 Woodman, Stephen 94
 Wentworth, Tappan 94
 Wentworth, Robert 94
 Warren, Ezekiel 101
 Withes, ——— 115
 Woodbridge, Samuel 118
 Watts, Francis O. 119
 Witham, Joshua 124
 Westgate, ——— 125
 Williams, ——— 134
 Walker, Nicholas 135
 Wadsworth, John C. 136
 Whitten, William 140
 Woodman, Andrew 142
 Wentworth, James 144
 Waterhouse, Sewall 146
 Wilson, William E. 153
 Willey, Charles M. 153
 Wells, Charles C. 183
 Wilson, Augustus 191
 Weld, John 196
 Wilder, Horace A. 217
 Watson, Edgar 217
 Woodbury, Alden 220

Y

Young, Amos 148

INDEX.

INDEX OF FAMILIES.

A			
Andrew ⁶		Cyrus ⁷	226
Albion ⁷	103-4	Charles E. ⁸	238
Asa ⁷	199	Charles W. ⁸	241
Abner ⁷	201	Charles B. ⁸	245
Albert Gallatin	205	Cyrus K. ⁸	247
Ammi Ruhamah ⁷	215	Cyrus S. ⁸	249
Albert F. ⁸	224-5	Charles B. ⁸	252
Anson ⁸	236-38		
Ahban ⁸	251	D	
	252	Daniel ⁶	104
B			
Benjamin ⁴	80	Daniel ⁶	105-6
Barnabas ⁴	80	David ⁶	112
Benjamin ⁵	95	David ⁶	123
Benjamin ⁶	99-100	Daniel ⁶	123
Benjamin ⁶	133	Daniel ⁶	132
Benjamin ⁶	148	David ⁶	150
Benjamin ⁶	149	David ⁷	181
Benjamin Burbank ⁷	177	Darius ⁸	242
Bion ⁷	181-83	David O. ⁸	244
Benjamin ⁷	190-1		
Benjamin ⁷	209	E	
Benjamin Franklin ⁷	213	Elijah ⁶	98
Benjamin ⁷	223	Edward ⁶	105
Benjamin F. ⁸	229-30	Edward ⁶	118
Benjamin F. ⁸	249	Ephraim ⁶	121
		Edmund ⁶	140
		Enoch Billings ⁶	142
C			
Crisp ⁴	79	Elijah ⁶	143-5
Cotton ⁶	84	Enos ⁶	152
Charles ⁶	116	Edward ⁷	154
Charles ⁶	119	Ebenezer ⁷	185-7
Charles ⁶	151	Elbridge ⁷	189
Charles ⁷	155	Emily ⁷ (Swan)	184
Charles ⁷	156	Ebenezer ⁷	192-3
Cotton	157-8	Edward Rumery ⁷	199
Cotton M. ⁷	175-6	Ebenezer Cleaves ⁷	203-4
Charles Leighton ⁷	179	Elijah ⁷	217
Cotton Chase ⁷	180	Edwin C. ⁸	239
Charles ⁷	188	Edward E. ⁸	245
Charles William ⁷	190	Edwin F. ⁸	255
Charles ⁷	195		
Cornelius Sanders ⁷	196-7	F	
Charles Webster ⁷	199-200	Francis ⁶	118
Caleb ⁷	201	Francis A. ⁸	239
Christopher C. ⁷	204		
Charles Ellison ⁷	212	G	
Charles Coffin ⁷	215	George ⁶	118
Charles Adams ⁷	219	Gibeon ⁶	134
		George Lowther ⁷	154
		George ⁷	155

George Freeman ⁷	157	Joseph ⁶	141-2
George ⁷	158	Jabez ⁶	142
Gideon Witham ⁷	208	Jabez ⁶	145-6
Granville Mellen ⁷	219	John ⁶	147
George ⁸	238	Joseph ⁶	147
George W. ⁸	244	Joseph ⁶	148
George ⁸	250	Jacob ⁶	150-1
		John ⁶	151-2
		Joseph ⁷	156
H		John Hineckley ⁷	156
Hiram ⁶	152-3	James Ware ⁷	159-75
Henry Paine ⁷	155	John Roger Williams ⁷	176
Horace James ⁷	200	Jotham ⁷	177-8
Horatio Nelson ⁷	216	John Williams ⁷	180
Hersey ⁷	222	John ⁷	187-8
Henry W. ⁸	228	Jonathan Oakes ⁷	189
Horace D. ⁸	246	John ⁷	190
Horatio T. ⁸	249	Joseph ⁷	191
Henry N. ⁸	254	Jesse ⁷	191
		John Stevens ⁷	191-2
		John Coffin ⁷	193
I		John Tolbert N. ⁷	193
Isaac ⁶	145	James ⁷	194
		Josiah Conant ⁷	196
		Joseph Sanders ⁷	198
J		Joseph ⁷	202
Jacob ³	74	John Eaton ⁷	207
John ⁴	76	Jacob Garry ⁷	211-12
Josiah ⁴	78	Jotham Bragdon ⁷	212
James ⁴	79	Jacob ⁷	213
John ⁴	79	John Warren ⁷	213
Jacob ⁴	82	John Garland ⁷	214
Jacob ⁵	83	John Adams ⁷	216
John ⁵	85	Joseph Howard ⁷	218
Joseph ⁵	86	James ⁷	218
Josiah ⁵	87	Joseph ⁷	218
Jonathan ⁵	87	John Bacon ⁷	219
James ⁵	91	Jacob ⁷	220
Jacob ⁵	93	Jotham D. ⁸	230
Jacob ⁵	96	John M. ⁸	231
Jabez ⁵	96	John H. ⁸	240
Joseph ⁵	99	Julius O. ⁸	246
John ⁶	102	Jacob ⁸	252
Joseph ⁶	106	Joseph A. ⁸	254
James ⁶	106-8	Josiah C. ⁸	255
John ⁶	108		
Joseph ⁶	111		
Jeremiah ⁶	112-113	L	
Josiah ⁶	114	Levi Hunt ⁷	208
John ⁶	120	Lemuel ⁷	210
James ⁶	122	Lorenzo ⁷	215-16
James ⁶	124	Luther M. ⁸	242
Jacob ⁶	125		
Joseph ⁶	126	M	
James ⁶	127	Moses ⁴	82
Jabez ⁶	127	Moses ⁵	93-4
Jacob ⁶	128	Moses ⁵	100
Joseph ⁶	128-30	Moses ⁵	134-5
Jabez Page ⁶	131-2	Moses ⁵	138-9
John ⁶	133	Marcus Tullius C. ⁷	197
Jacob ⁶	135-6		

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06174 507 9

FEB 3 1928

